# VIII. STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

#### A. NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION

#### A.1 Eulogio "Amang" Rodriguez Institute of Science and Technology

|  | Current (<br>Expend: | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |            |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions   |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | P 2,680,000          | P 3,344,000                                       | P P                | 6,024,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 1,718,000            |   |                    | 1,718,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 2,136,000            |   |                    | 2,136,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 865,000              | 197,000   |                    | 1,062,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 8,700,000            | 687,000   |                    | 9,387,000  |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  | 768,000              | 347,000   |                    | 1,115,000  |
| 7. Research Services   | 639,000              | 63,000  |                    | 702,000    |
| 8. Extension Services  | 1,356,000            | 145,000   |                    | 1,501,000  |
| 9. Auxiliary Services  | 1,878,000            | 504,000   |                    | 2,402,000  |
| Total, Functions   | 20,760,000           | 5,287,000   | _                  | 26,047,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      | · •••••••   | -                  |            |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |                      |   | 18,500,000         | 18,500,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Eulogio "Amang" Rodriguez<br>Institute of Science and<br>Technology   | P 20,760,000         | P 5,287,000                                       | P 18,500,000 P     | 44,547,000 |

| Staffing Summary   |          |             |
|--|----------|-------------|
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |          |             |
| Permanent Positions:   | No.      | Amount      |
| Key Positions  | 7        | 639         |
| President  | 1        | 132         |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position                           | <u>1</u> | 119         |
| -  | 5        | 388         |
| Other Positions:   | 317      | 11,359      |
| Technical  | 255      | 10,369      |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions   | 62       | 990         |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 324      | 11,998      |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |          |             |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |          |             |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |          | 551         |
| Total  | 324      | 12,549      |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  =================================== |          |             |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |          |             |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |          |             |
| Personal Services  |          |             |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel  |          | 11,998      |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne                     | 1        | 551         |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | _        | 12,549      |
| Other Compensation   |          | +           |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances  |          | 1,407       |
| Cost of Living Allowances  |          | 2,575       |
| Terminal Leave Benefits  |          | 127         |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions                |          | 111         |
| Medicare Premiums  |          | 104         |
| Salary Standardization   |          | 44<br>2,136 |
| Bonuses and Incentives   |          | 1,459       |
| Others   |          | 248         |
| Total Other Compensation   |          | 8,211       |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | <br>     | 20,760      |
|  |          |             |

| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |            |
|---|------------|
|   | 27         |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  | 55         |
| 03 Communication Services<br>04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities | 55         |
| 05 Transportation Services  | 6          |
| 06 Other Services   | 1,457      |
| 07 Supplies and Materials   | 1,062      |
| 08 Rents  | 8          |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power   | 1,023      |
| 15 Cocial Security Renefits and Other Claims                                    | 1,465      |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel                       | 99         |
| 19 Representation Expenses  | 20         |
| 20 Taxes and Licenses   | 10         |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                                  | 5,287      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                                  |            |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 26,047<br> |
| Capital Outlays   |            |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 18,500     |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 18,500     |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 44,547     |

# A.2 Philippine Merchant Marine Academy

| For general standardization, hereunder | hiaher | education | and | auxiliary | services | as | Indicated |
|--|--------|-----------|-----|-----------|----------|----|-----------|
| nereunger                              |        |           |     |           |          |    |           |

|   | Current Operating <u>Expenditures</u> |   |                    |           |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------|
|   | Personal<br>Services                  | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions  |                                       |   |                    |           |
| <ol> <li>General Administration<br/>and Support Services</li> </ol> | P 2,314,000                           | P 5,039,000 P                                     | P                  | 7,353,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 992,000                               |   |                    | 992,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,568,000                             |   |                    | 1,568,000 |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 5,497,000                             | 4,365,000   |                    | 9,862,000 |

| 5. Auxiliary Services   | 1,274,000            | 5,063,000     |   | 6,337,000      |
|---|----------------------|---------------|---|----------------|
| Total, Functions  | 11,645,000           | 14,467,000    | -   | 26,112,000     |
| B. Locally-Funded Project   |                      |               | -   |                |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures |                      |               | 1,950,000                                   | 1 950 000      |
| Total New Appropriations,   |                      |               |   |                |
| Philippine Merchant Marine<br>Academy   | P 11,645,000 P       | 14,467,000 P  | 1,950,000 P                                 | 28,062,000     |
| Staffing Summary  |                      |               |   |                |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                      |               |   |                |
|   |                      |               | No.   | A              |
| Permanent Positions:  |                      |               | 140 -                                       | Amount         |
| Key Positions   |                      |               | 6   | 494            |
| President   |                      | -             | 1   | 132            |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent                                 | D                    |               | ī   | 119            |
|   | rosition             |               | 4   | 243            |
| Other Positions:  |                      |               | 232   | 5,658          |
| Technical   |                      | -             | 93  | 4 000          |
| Administrative and Other Suppo  | ort Positions        |               | 139   | 4,009<br>1,649 |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                      | -             | 238   | 6,152          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  | <u> </u>             | -             |   |                |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |                      |               |   |                |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proje  | ect                  |               |   | E 77-1         |
| Total   |                      | -             |   | 533            |
| Many American I are   |                      | =             | 238<br>==================================== | 6,685          |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Exp  | enditures            |               |   |                |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |                      |               |   |                |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                      |               |   |                |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |                      |               |   |                |
| Personal Services   |                      |               |   |                |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personne<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contract    | l<br>ual and Emerger | ncy Personnel |   | 6,152<br>533   |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |                      |               |   | 6,685          |
| Other Compensation  |                      |               |   |                |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowance  | _                    |               |   |                |
| Cost of Living Allowances   | :3                   |               |   | 265<br>1,726   |

| Terminal Leave Benefits  | 150    |
|--|--------|
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums  | 67     |
| Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions  | 64     |
| Medicare Premiums  | 27     |
| Salary Standardization   | 1,568  |
| Bonuses and Incentives   | 834    |
| Others   | 259    |
| Other 5  |        |
| Total Other Compensation   | 4,960  |
| 10tal other compensation   |        |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 11.645 |
| Of Infal Letanual Delates  |        |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |        |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   | 212    |
| 03 Communication Services  | 142    |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities   | 150    |
| 05 Transportation Services   | 40     |
| 06 Other Services  | 6,316  |
| 07 Supplies and Materials  | 6,909  |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power  | 270    |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims   | 90     |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel  | 239    |
| 18 Discretionary/Confidential Expenses   | 90     |
| 19 Representation Expenses   | 9      |
| ar napravanaman anpanas  |        |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 14,467 |
| The same transfer and a same a |        |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 26,112 |
|  |        |
| Capital Outlays  |        |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 1,950  |
|  |        |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 1,950  |
|  |        |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 28,062 |
|  |        |
|  |        |

#### A.3 Philippine Normal College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

| Current Operating |
|-------------------|
| Expenditures      |
|                   |

Maintenance and Other Personal Operating

Personal Operating Capital
Services Expenses Outlays Total

#### A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

| 2. Administration of  |                |                |              |            |
|---|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| Personnel Benefits  | 3,296,000      |                |              | 3,296,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 3,982,000      |                |              | 3,982,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services  | 5,803,000      | 912,000        |              | 6,715,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 13,088,000     | 2,637,000      |              | 15,725,000 |
| 6. Extension Services   | 2,389,000      | 213,000        |              | 2,602,000  |
| 7. Auxiliary Services   | 2,279,000      | 2,608,000      |              | 4,887,000  |
| 8. PNC Branch Operations  | 6,935,000      | 1,051,000      |              | 7,986,000  |
| Total, Functions  | 46,417,000     | 15,130,000     |              | 61,547,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project   |                |                | -            |            |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or  |                |                |              |            |
| Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures   |                |                | 21,102,000   | 21,102,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Philippine Normal College                                  | P 46,417,000 F | ° 15,130,000 F | 21,102,000 P | 82,649,000 |
| Staffing Summary  |                |                |              |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                |                |              |            |
| Permanent Positions:  |                |                | No.          | Amount     |
| Key Positions   |                |                | 6            | 564        |
| President   |                |                | 1            | 145        |
| Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalen   | t Position     |                | 2<br>3       | 264<br>155 |
| Other Positions:  |                |                | 598          | 20,791     |
| Technical   |                |                | 381          | 18,171     |
| Administrative and Other Sup  | port Positions |                | 217          | 2,620      |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                |                | 604          | 21,355     |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen   | nt             |                |              |            |
| Consultants   |                |                |              |            |
| consultants   |                |                |              |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro  | ject           |                |              | 160        |
|   | ject           |                |              | 160        |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro  |                |                |              | 160<br>68  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro  |                |                |              |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Prog<br>Contractual Personnel<br>Functions/Locally-Funded Prog | ject           |                |              |            |

| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  | 1,322  |
|---|--|
| Total 604   | 22,677   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |  |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |  |
| Personal Services   |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel   | 21,355<br>1,322  |
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 22,677   |
| Other Compensation  |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others   | 10,160<br>5,654<br>520<br>232<br>219<br>92<br>3,982<br>2,753<br>128                  |
| Total Other Compensation  | 23,740   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 46,417   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses | 103<br>214<br>581<br>13<br>1,420<br>4,665<br>65<br>6,525<br>1,220<br>223<br>40<br>61 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 15,130   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 61,547   |
| Capital Outlays   |  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 21,102   |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 21,102   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 82,649   |

# A.4 Polytechnic University of the Philippines

|  | Current Operating Expenditures          |   |                    |              |
|--|---|---|--------------------|--------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services                    | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions   |   |   |                    |              |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services   | P 29,039,000                            | P 15,929,000 P                                    |                    | P 44,968,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 8,707,000                               |   |                    | 8,707,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 13,522,000                              |   |                    | 13,522,000   |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 2,633,000                               | 1,600,000   |                    | 4,233,000    |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 71,416,000                              | 13,850,000  |                    | 85,266,000   |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  | 3,980,000                               | 1,340,000   |                    | 5,320,000    |
| 7. Research Services   | 2,600,000                               | 710,000   |                    | 3,310,000    |
| 8. Extension Services  | 2,705,000                               | 1,445,000   |                    | 4,150,000    |
| 9. Auxiliary Services  | 731,000                                 | 3,080,000   |                    | 3,811,000    |
| Total, Functions   | 135,333,000                             | 37,954,000  |                    | 173,287,000  |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  | *************************************** |   |                    |              |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures, and Acquisition |   |   |                    |              |
| of Equipment   |   |   | 57,000,000         | 57,000,000   |
| P.U.P Sta. Mesa and<br>Lopez, Quezon<br>P.U.P Caloocan City                                      |   |   | 31,000,000         | 31,000,000   |
| Extension  |   |   | 6,000,000          |              |
| P.U.P. — Taguig Extension<br>P.U.P. — Mulanai, Quezon  |   |   | 10,000,000         | 10,000,000   |
| Extension P.U.P. – Camarines Sur   |   |   | 5,000,000          | 5,000,000    |
| Extension  |   |   | 5,000,000          | 5,000,000    |

| Total, Locally-Funded Project  | 57,000,000                         | 57,000,000  |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Total New Appropriations, Polytechnic University of the Philippines P135,3 | 33,000 P 37,954,000 P 57,000,000 F | 230,287,000 |
| Staffing Summary   |                                    |             |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                                    |             |
| Permanent Positions:   | No.                                | Amount      |
| Key Positions  | 8                                  | 750         |
| President  | 1                                  |             |
| Vice-President   | ion 4                              | 409<br>183  |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Posit  | ion 4                              | 163         |
| Other Positions:   | 1,750                              | 51,071      |
| Technical  |                                    | 15,070      |
| Administrative and Other Positions   | 1,222                              | 36,001      |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                                    | 51,821      |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                                       |                                    |             |
| Part-time Professors/Instructors   |                                    |             |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                                    | 4,891       |
| Contractual Personnel  |                                    |             |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project Casual/Emergency Personnel                |                                    | 1,205       |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                                    | 5,775       |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employmen                                  | t                                  | 11,871      |
| Total  | 1,758                              | 63,692      |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditu                                 | ıres                               |             |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                                    |             |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |                                    |             |
|  |                                    |             |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                                    |             |
| Personal Services  |                                    |             |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                                      |                                    | 51,821      |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual an                                 | d Emergency Personnel              | 11,871      |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                                    | 63,692      |
|  |                                    |             |

#### Other Compensation

| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances  | 28,191                                  |
|--|---|
| Cost of Living Allowances  | 16,770                                  |
| Terminal Leave Benefits  | 1,146                                   |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums  | 553                                     |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions   | 521                                     |
| Medicare Premiums  | 220                                     |
| Salary Standardization   | 13,522                                  |
| Bonuses and Incentives   | •                                       |
| Others   | 7,413                                   |
|  | 3,305                                   |
| Total Other Compensation   |   |
|  | 71,641                                  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 430                                     |
|  | 135,333                                 |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | ~~~~~~~~~                               |
| The state of the s |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   | 418                                     |
| 03 Communication Services  | 800                                     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities   | = * *                                   |
| 05 Transportation Services   | 300                                     |
| 06 Other Services  | 150                                     |
| 07 Supplies and Materials  | 3,024                                   |
| 08 Rents   | 13,899                                  |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power  | _ 850                                   |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims   | 9,000                                   |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel  | 5,662                                   |
| 18 Discretionary Expenses  | 370                                     |
| 19 Representation Expenses   | 275                                     |
| 22 Trading/Production  | 206                                     |
| ZZ Irauing/Production  | 3,000                                   |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| Total hain tenance and other operating Expenses  | 37,954                                  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 477 007                                 |
| , as a series and an area  | 173,287                                 |
| Capital Outlays  |   |
|  |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 56,000                                  |
| 33 Equipment Outlay - Caloocan City Extension  | 1,000                                   |
|  | 1,000                                   |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 57,000                                  |
|  |   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 230,287                                 |
|  | ======================================= |
|  |   |

### A.5 Rizal Technological Colleges

|  |                      | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |            |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions   |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | P 3,894,000          | P 4,948,000 I                                     | P P                | 8,842,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 2,068,000            |   |                    | 2,068,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 2,867,000            |   |                    | 2,867,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 942,000              | 187,000   |                    | 1,129,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 14,743,000           | 2,013,000   |                    | 16,756,000 |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  | 1,498,000            | 429,000   |                    | 1,927,000  |
| 7. Research Services   | 619,000              | 247,000   |                    | 866,000    |
| 8. Extension Services  | 780,000              | 236,000   |                    | 1,016,000  |
| 9. Auxiliary Services  | 565,000              | 246,000   |                    | 811,000    |
| Total, Functions   | 27,976,000           | 8,306,000   | •                  | 36,282,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      |   | -                  |            |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures, and Acquisition |                      |   |                    |            |
| of Equipment   |                      | •   | 18,427,000         | 18,427,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Rizal Technological Colleges  | • •                  | •   | 18,427,000 P       |            |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |   |                    |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |   | 11                 | Agount     |
| Permanent Positions:   |                      |   | No.                | HOUNT      |
| Key Positions  |                      |   | 6                  | 514        |
| President  |                      |   | 1                  | 132        |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen   | t Position           |   | 1<br>4             | 119<br>263 |
| Other Positions:   |                      |   | 429                | 13,089     |

| •   |           |  |
|---|-----------|--|
| Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 345<br>84 | 11,798<br>1,291  |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 435       | 13,603   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |           |  |
| Contractual Personnel   |           |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |           | 145  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |           |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |           | 63   |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  |           | 208  |
| Total   | 435       | 13,811   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |           |  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |           |  |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |           |  |
| Personal Services   |           |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personn  | el        | 13,603<br>208  |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |           | 13,811   |
| Other Compensation  |           |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others |           | 3,449<br>3,722<br>1,300<br>137<br>129<br>54<br>2,867<br>1,748<br>759 |
| Total Other Compensation  |           | 14,165   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |           | 27,976   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |           |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power                        |           | 41<br>92<br>319<br>10<br>1,264<br>1,357<br>1,459                     |

| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 16 Auditing Services 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses | 3,600<br>30<br>116<br>8<br>10 |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 8,306                         |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 36,282                        |
| Capital Outlays  | <del></del>                   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay<br>33 Equipment Outlay  | 17,927<br>500                 |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 18,427                        |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 54,709                        |

#### A.6 Technological University of the Philippines

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, research, extension and auxiliary services as indicated hereunder......P 109,803,000

|   | Current Operating<br>Expenditures |   |                    |            |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services              | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions  |                                   |   |                    |            |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 9,417,000 F                     | 5,916,000 P                                       | Р                  | 15,333,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 4,341,000                         |   |                    | 4,341,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 5,861,000                         |   |                    | 5,861,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                                      | 1,132,000                         | 378,000   |                    | 1,510,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 29,492,000                        | 6,956,000   |                    | 36,448,000 |
| 6. Research Services  | 2,648,000                         | 2,087,000   |                    | 4,735,000  |
| 7. Extension Services   | 225,000                           | 1,999,000   |                    | 2,224,000  |
| 8. Auxiliary Services   | 1,744,000                         | 1,765,000   | -                  | 3,509,000  |

| Total, Functions  | 54,860,000           | 19,101,000     |                | 73,961,000        |
|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| B. Locally-Funded Project   |                      |                | -              |                   |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures |                      |                | 35,842,000     | 35,842,000        |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Technological University<br>of the Philippines     | P 54,860,000 F       | , 19,101,000 i | > 35,842,000 P | 109,803,000       |
| Staffing Summary  |                      |                |                |                   |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                      |                |                |                   |
| Permanent Positions:  |                      |                | No.            | Amount            |
| Key Positions   |                      |                | 9              | 828               |
| President<br>Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent                    | Position             |                | 1<br>3<br>5    | 145<br>396<br>287 |
| Other Positions:  | ,                    |                | 878            | 28,015            |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Supp                                      | ort Positions        |                | 537<br>341     | 22,722<br>5,293   |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                      |                | 887            | 28,843            |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen   | <b>t</b> .           |                |                |                   |
| Contractual Personnel   |                      |                |                |                   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj   | ect                  |                |                | 341               |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |                      |                |                |                   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj   | ect                  |                |                | 2,140             |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Emp   | loyment              |                | _              | 2,481             |
| Total   |                      |                | 887            | 31,324            |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Ex   | penditures<br>====== |                |                |                   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |                      |                |                |                   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                      |                |                |                   |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |                      |                |                |                   |
| Personal Services   |                      |                |                |                   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personn<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac      |                      | jency Personne | <b>21</b>      | 28,843<br>2,481   |

| Other Compensation  Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives | 5,524<br>6,418<br>519 |
|--|-----------------------|
| Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives   | 6,418<br>519          |
| Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives   | 519                   |
| Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives   | <del></del> -         |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives   | 740                   |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives   | 310                   |
| Medicare Premiums<br>Salary Standardization<br>Bonuses and Incentives  | 292                   |
| Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives  | 123                   |
| Bonuses and Incentives   | 5,861                 |
|  | 3,616                 |
| 011 -  | 873                   |
| Others   |                       |
| Total Other Compensation   | 23,536                |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 54,860                |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |                       |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   | 324                   |
| 03 Communication Services  | 450                   |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities   | 127                   |
| 05 Transportation Services   | 23                    |
| 06 Other Services  | 3,363                 |
| 07 Supplies and Materials  | 5,798                 |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions   | 1,210                 |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power  | 4,424                 |
|  | 2,500                 |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims<br>17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel  | 777                   |
|  | 6                     |
| 18 Discretionary Expenses  | 59                    |
| 19 Representation Expenses   |                       |
| 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses  | 40                    |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 19,101                |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 73,961                |
| Capital Outlays  |                       |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 35,842                |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 35,842                |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 109,803               |

#### A.7 University of the Philippines System

|  |                      | Operating<br>litures                              |                                       |                                       |
|--|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays                    | Total                                 |
| A. Functions   |                      |   |                                       |                                       |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services   | P 71,926,000         | P 56,406,000 P                                    | •                                     | P 128,332,000                         |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 65,461,000           |   |                                       | 65,461,000                            |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 59,108,000           |   |                                       | 59,108,000                            |
| 4. Advanced and Higher Education<br>Services   | 308,349,000          | 42,372,000  |                                       | 350,721,000                           |
| 5. Research Services   | 84,922,000           | 41,194,000  |                                       | 126,116,000                           |
| 6. Health Services and Training<br>of Medical Students in the<br>Philippine General Hospital | 108,667,000          | 121,110,000                                       |                                       | 229,777,000                           |
| 7. Medical Services  | 5,903,000            | 2,128,000   |                                       | 8,031,000                             |
| 8. Extension Services Including<br>Operation of U.P. Extension<br>Services in Mindanao       | 42,760,000           | 10,710,000  |                                       | 53,470,000                            |
| 9. Auxiliary Servites  | 21,416,000           |   |                                       | 21,416,000                            |
| Total, Functions   | 768,512,000          | 273,920,000                                       |                                       | 1,042,432,000                         |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      |   |                                       |                                       |
| <ol> <li>Assistance to the Philippine<br/>Center for Economic<br/>Development</li> </ol>     | 1,000,000            | 2,102,000   |                                       | 3,102,000                             |
| 2. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures              |                      |   | 23,000,000                            | 23,000,000                            |
| U.P PGH<br>U.P Visayas<br>U.P Tacloban   |                      |   | 10,000,000<br>10,000,000<br>3,000,000 | 10,000,000<br>10,000,000<br>3,000,000 |
| Total, Locally-Funded Project  | 1,000,000            | 2,102,000   | 23,000,000                            | 26,102,000                            |
|  |                      |   |                                       |                                       |

| C. Foreign-Assisted Project  |                |               |               |              |
|--|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1. University of the<br>Philippines, Diliman   | 2,640,000      | 1,110,000     | 50,000        | 3,800,000    |
| Peso Counterpart   | 2,640,000      | 1,110,000     | 50,000        | 3,800,000    |
| <ul> <li>a. Preventive Maintenance</li> <li>Systems to Increase</li> <li>Productivity of Philippine</li> <li>Industries Project</li> <li>(UNDP Grant)</li> </ul> | 1,400,000      | 500,000       | 50,000        | 1,950,000    |
| Peso Counterpart   | 1,400,000      | 500,000       | 50,000        | 1,950,000    |
| <ul> <li>b. U.P University of<br/>Amsterdam Academic<br/>Cooperation Program<br/>(Netherlands Grant)</li> </ul>  | 1,240,000      | 610,000       |               | 1,850,000    |
| Peso Counterpart   | 1,240,000      | 610,000       | <del>-</del>  | 1,850,000    |
| <ol><li>University of the Philippines,<br/>Los Baños</li></ol>   | 3,521,000      | 2,125,000     | 200,000       | 5,846,000    |
| Peso Counterpart   | 3,521,000      | 2,125,000     | 200,000       | 5,846,000    |
| a. Agricultural Mechanization<br>Development Program (UNDP<br>Grant) RAS/81/117/A/01/53  | 2,860,000      | 1,583,000     | 200,000       | 4,643,000    |
| Peso Counterpart   | 2,860,000      | 1,583,000     | 200,000       | 4,643,000    |
| <ul><li>b. Regional Training Program<br/>on Food and Mutrition Plan-<br/>ning (Netherlands Grant)</li></ul>  | 661,000        | 542,000       | _             | 1,203,000    |
| Peso Counterpart   | 661,000        | 542,000       |               | 1,203,000    |
| Total, Foreign-Assisted Projects   | 6,161,000      | 3,235,000     | 250,000       | 9,646,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>University of the<br>Philippines System   | P775,673,000 P | 279,257,000 P | 23,250,000 P1 | ,078,180,000 |

Special Provisions

2. Socialized Tuition Fees. The University of the Philippines shall continue to implement socialized tuition fees and democratize access to its enrolment.

<sup>1.</sup> Appropriations of the University of the Philippines System. The appropriations of the University of the Philippines System herein authorized shall be released in accordance with Section 2 of Executive Order No. 714 and the Memorandum of Agreement among the President of the University of the Philippines, the Secretary of Budget and Management and the Chairman of the Commission on Audit dated March 22, 1983 entitled "Fiscal Management of Funds of the University of the Philippines."

# Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

| Permanent Positions:  | No.    | Amount                                  |
|---|--------|---|
| Key Positions   | 138    | 9,039                                   |
| President<br>Executive Vice-President<br>Vice-President   | 1 1    | 224<br>198                              |
| Secretary of the University   | 3<br>1 | 535<br>158                              |
| Chancellor  | 4      | 712                                     |
| Vice-Chancellor   | 13     | 2,059                                   |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Position  | 115    | 5,153                                   |
| Other Positions:  | 12,980 | 439,819                                 |
| Technical   | 3,265  |   |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 9,715  | 283,573                                 |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 13,118 | 448,858                                 |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |        |   |
| Contractual Personnel   |        | 20,257                                  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Projects Foreign-Assisted Projects   |        | 15,151 5,106                            |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |        |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Projects   |        | 10,403                                  |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  |        | 30,660                                  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Projects<br>Foreign-Assisted Projects  |        | 25,554<br>5,106                         |
| Total   | 13,118 | 479,518                                 |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |        | ======================================= |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |        |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Projects  |        |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |        |   |
| Personal Services   |        |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne | 1      | 448,858<br>25,554                       |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |        | 474,412                                 |
| Other Compensation  |        |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances   |        | 24,024<br>95,777                        |

| Terminal Leave Benefits   | 8,289          |
|---|----------------|
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                       | 4,668<br>4,397 |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                      | 1,858          |
| Medicare Premiuss   | 59,108         |
| Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives                   | 54,538         |
| Allowance for Physician Trainees                                | 3,000          |
| Others  | 39,441         |
| Total Other Compensation  | 295,100        |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                      | 769,512        |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                        |                |
|   | 2,155          |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services                | 3,336          |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities              | 767            |
| 05 Transportation Services                                      | 374            |
| 06 Other Services   | 58,814         |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                       | 99,877         |
| 08 Rents  | 626            |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                 | 75,322         |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims                    | 24,828         |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel       | 9,906          |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                      | 8              |
| 21 Taxes and Licenses   | 9              |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  | 276,022        |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                            | 1,045,534      |
| Capital Outlays   |                |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                              | 23,000         |
|   | 23,000         |
| Total Capital Outlays   |                |
| Total New Appropriations, Functions/Locally-Funded Projects     | 1,068,534      |
| B. Foreign-Assisted Projects                                    |                |
| Current Operating Expenditures                                  |                |
| Personal Services   |                |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel | 5,106          |
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 5,106          |
| Other Compensation  |                |
| Honoraria<br>Others   | 434<br>621     |
| Total Other Compensation  | 1,055          |
|   | , 4/4          |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                      | 6,161          |

#### Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

214

| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses | 520<br>106<br>60<br>35<br>675<br>1,350<br>101<br>110<br>158<br>120 |
|--|--|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 3,235  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 9,396  |
| Capital Outlays  |  |
| 33 Equipment Outlay  | 250  |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 250  |
| Total New Appropriations, Foreign-Assisted Projects  | 9,646  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 1,078,180  |

#### B. REGION I - ILOCOS

#### B.1 Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University

| -   | Current Operating Expenditures  |              |
|---|---|--------------|
|   | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Personal Operating Capital<br>Services Expenses Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions                                      |   |              |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services | P 7,294,000 P 3,098,000 P   | P 10,392,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits        | 5,528,000   | 5,528,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization                         | 7,021,000   | 7,021,000    |

| 4. Advanced Education Services 1,249,000 329,000 1,578,000 5. Higher Education Services 24,123,000 5,863,000 27,986,000 6. Secondary Education Services 10,116,000 882,000 10,798,000 7. Research Services 4,602,000 5,635,000 10,237,000 8. Extension Services 1,802,000 1,182,000 2,984,000 9. Auxiliary Services 2,781,000 858,000 3,637,000 Total, Functions 64,516,000 17,847,000 82,363,000 8. Locally-Funded Project 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State University P. 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  State Uni |                                    |                |                |                |            |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| 5. Higher Education Services 10,116,000 882,000 10,998,000 7. Research Services 4,602,000 5,635,000 10,237,000 8. Extension Services 1,802,000 1,182,000 2,984,000 9. Auxiliary Services 2,781,000 858,000 3,639,000 Total, Functions 64,516,000 17,847,000 82,363,000 8. Locally-Funded Project 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures Total New Appropriations, Don Hariano Marcos Mesorial State University P 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  Staffing Sussaary  (Asount, In Thousand Pesos)  Persanent Positions  Key Positions  Persident 1 1 132 Vice-President 1 1 132 Vice-President 1 1 119 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 1,037 34,750  Total Persanent Positions 1,037 34,750  Total Persanent Positions 1,037 34,750  Contractual and Esergency Esploysent  Contractual Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Esergency Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550 Total Contractual and Esergency Esploysent  | 4. Advanced Education Services     | 1,249,000      | 329,000        |                | 1,578,000  |
| ### Secondary Education Services   4,602,000   5,635,000   10,237,000   ### Secondary Education Services   1,802,000   1,182,000   2,984,000   ### Services   2,781,000   858,000   3,639,000   ### Services   2,781,000   858,000   3,639,000   ### Services   2,781,000   17,847,000   82,363,000   ### Services   12,500,000   12,500,000   ### Services   12,500,000   12 | 5. Higher Education Services       | 24,123,000     | 5,863,000      |                | 29,986,000 |
| ### Services   1,802,000   1,182,000   2,984,000   3,639,000   ### Services   2,781,000   858,000   3,639,000   ### Services   2,781,000   17,847,000   82,363,000   ### Services   2,781,000   17,847,000   12,500,000   ### Services   12,500,000   7,847,000   12,500,000   ### Services   12,500,000   7,847,000   7,847,000   7,847,000   ### Services   14  | 6. Secondary Education Services    | 10,116,000     | 882,000        |                | 10,998,000 |
| ### Services   | 7. Research Services               | 4,602,000      | 5,635,000      |                | 10,237,000 |
| Total, Functions 64,516,000 17,847,000 82,363,000  R. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures  Total New Appropriations, Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University  P 64,516,000 P 17,847,000 P 12,500,000 P 94,863,000  Staffing Summary  (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  Key Positions  Key Positions  Persaident 1 132  Vice-President 1 1132  President 1 119  Division Chief and Equivalent Position 12 8662  Other Positions 1,057 34,750  Technical 723 30,172  Administrative and Other Support Positions 334 4,578  Total Persanent Positions  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  Total 1,071 37,853   | 8. Extension Services              | 1,802,000      | 1,182,000      |                | 2,984,000  |
| Staffing Summary   | 9. Auxiliary Services              | 2,781,000      | 858,000        | _              | 3,639,000  |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures  12,500,000  13,000  11,113  | Total, Functions                   | 64,516,000     | 17,847,000     | _              | 82,363,000 |
| Renovation of Buildings and Structures   12,500,000   1   | B. Locally-Funded Project          |                |                |                |            |
| State University   | Renovation of Buildings and        |                |                | 12,500,000     | 12,500,000 |
| No.       Amount         Persanent Positions:         Key Positions       14       1,113         President Vice-President President Vice-President Position       1 119         Division Chief and Equivalent Position       12       862         Other Positions       1,057       34,750         Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions       723       30,172         Administrative and Other Support Positions       334       4,578         Total Permanent Positions       1,071       35,863         Contractual and Emergency Employment       550         Casual/Emergency Personnel       1,440         Total Contractual and Emergency Employment       1,970         Total Contractual and Emergency Employment       1,970         Total Total Contractual and Emergency Employment       1,970  | Don Mariano Marcos Memorial        | P 64,516,000   | P 17,847,000 F | > 12,500,000 P | 94,863,000 |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)         No.         Amount           Permanent Positions:         14         1,113           Key Positions         14         1,113           President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position         12         862           Other Positions         1,057         34,750           Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions         723         30,172           Administrative and Other Support Positions         334         4,578           Total Permanent Positions         1,071         35,863           Contractual and Emergency Employment         550           Casual/Emergency Personnel         1,440           Total Contractual and Emergency Employment         1,970           Total Contractual and Emergency Employment         1,979           Total         1,071         37,853   | Staffing Summary                   |                |                |                |            |
| Permanent Positions:  Key Positions 14 1,113  President 1 132  Vice-President 1 119  Division Chief and Equivalent Position 12 862  Other Positions 1,057 34,750  Technical 723 30,172  Administrative and Other Support Positions 334 4,578  Total Permanent Positions 1,071 35,863  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,970  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,970  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,970  |                                    |                |                |                |            |
| Key Positions       14       1,113         President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position       1       132 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11  | •                                  |                |                | No.            | Amount     |
| President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position         1 132 119 119 12 862           Other Positions         1,057 34,750           Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions         723 30,172 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12   | Key Positions                      |                |                | 14             | 1,113      |
| Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position  Other Positions  Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions  Total Permanent Positions  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  1,970  1,970  1,970  Total  Total  1,071  37,853  | •                                  |                |                | 1              | 132        |
| Other Positions 1,057 34,750  Technical 723 30,172 Administrative and Other Support Positions 334 4,578  Total Permanent Positions 1,071 35,863  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,970  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,970   | •                                  |                |                | 1              |            |
| Technical 723 30,172 Administrative and Other Support Positions 334 4,578  Total Permanent Positions 1,071 35,863  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,990  Total 1,071 37,853   | Division Chief and Equivalen       | t Position     |                | 12             | 862        |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions 334 4,578  Total Permanent Positions 1,071 35,863  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,990  Total 1,071 37,853  | Other Positions                    |                |                | 1,057          | 34,750     |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions 334 4,578  Total Permanent Positions 1,071 35,863  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,990  Total 1,071 37,853  | Tochnical                          |                |                | 723            | 30,172     |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project  1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  1,990  Total   |                                    | port Positions | •              | 334            | 4,578      |
| Contractual Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,990  Total 1,071 37,853  | Total Permanent Positions          |                |                | 1,071          | 35,863     |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project 550  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,990  Total 1,071 37,853   | Contractual and Emergency Employme | ent            |                |                |            |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  Total  1,990  1,071  37,853  | Contractual Personnel              |                |                |                |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project 1,440  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,990  Total 1,071 37,853   | Functions/Locally-Funded Pro       | ject           |                |                | 550        |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 1,990  Total 1,071 37,853   | Casual/Emergency Personnel         |                |                |                |            |
| Total 1,071 37,853   | Functions/Locally-Funded Pro       | ject           |                |                | 1,440      |
|  | Total Contractual and Emergency Es | ployment       |                |                | 1,990      |
|  | Total                              |                |                | -              | •          |

32 Buildings and Structures Outlay

Total Capital Outlays

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |                 |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                 |
| Personal Services  |                 |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel   | 35,863<br>1,990 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 37,853          |
| Other Compensation   |                 |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances  | 4 = 4           |
| Cost of Living Allowances  | 1,511<br>9,141  |
| Terminal Leave Benefits  | 120             |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums  | 359             |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions   | 491             |
| Medicare Premiums  | 143             |
| Salary Standardization<br>Bonuses and Incentives   | 7,021           |
| Student Labor  | 4,535           |
| Substitute Teacher   | 131             |
| Personnel Development  | 125             |
| Luan-Sum for Vocational Tankers to the same of the sam | 1,077           |
| Lump-Sum for Vocational Technology and Sericulture<br>Research and Development Center (SRDC)   | •               |
| mand the day peveropment center (SKDC)   | 2,003           |
| otal Other Compensation  |                 |
|  | 26,663          |
| 1 Total Personal Services  | // 61/          |
|  | 64,516          |
| aintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |                 |
| 2 Travelling Expenses<br>3 Communication Services  | 482             |
| 4 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities  | 560             |
| 6 Other Services   | 1,356           |
| 7 Supplies and Materials   | 1,565           |
| O Grants, Subsidies and Contributions  | 5,902           |
| 7 Water/Illumination and Power   | 395             |
| 5 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims  | 2,806           |
| / Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel   | 200             |
| Lump-Sum for Vocational Technology and Sericulture   | 1,425           |
| Research and Development Center (SRDC)   | 3,156           |
| otal Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 17,847          |
| otal Current Operating Expenditures  |                 |
| to the state of th | 82,363          |

12,500

12,500

94,863

\_\_\_\_\_\_

# B.2 Mariano Marcos State University

| For general administration, standardization, advanced education education, research, extensi hereunder | on,<br>ion | higher ed<br>and  | iu c<br>ac | ation, seco<br>uxiliary               | ond.      | sonnel be<br>ary educa<br>rvices | tion<br>as   | , elementary |
|--|------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| New Appropriations, by Function/Pro  | oje        | ct                |            |                                       |           |                                  |              |              |
|  |            | Current<br>Expend | -          |                                       | -         |                                  |              |              |
|  |            | Personal          | 1          | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating |           | Capital                          |              | Tabal        |
| A. Functions   |            | Services          |            | Expenses                              |           | Outlays                          |              | <u>Total</u> |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | P          | 7,889,000         | P          | 4,888,000                             | P         |                                  | P            | 12,777,000   |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   |            | 4,621,000         |            |                                       |           |                                  |              | 4,621,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization  |            | 6,336,000         |            |                                       |           |                                  |              | 6,336,000    |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   |            | 1,762,000         |            | 649,000                               |           |                                  |              | 2,411,000    |
| 5. Higher Education Services   |            | 19,818,000        |            | 5,975,000                             |           |                                  |              | 25,793,000   |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  |            | 3,325,000         |            | 2,192,000                             |           |                                  |              | 5,517,000    |
| 7. Elementary Education Services   |            | 999,000           |            | 413,000                               |           |                                  |              | 1,412,000    |
| 8. Research Services   |            | 3,091,000         |            | 2,172,000                             |           |                                  |              | 5,263,000    |
| 9. Extension Services  |            | 855,000           |            | 2,676,000                             |           |                                  |              | 3,531,000    |
| 10.Auxiliary Services  |            | 2,074,000         |            | 2,180,000                             |           |                                  |              | 4,254,009    |
| Total, Functions   | -          | 50,770,000        | _          | 21,145,000                            | <b>-</b>  |                                  |              | 71,915,000   |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  | -          |                   |            |                                       | _         |                                  |              |              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol>     |            |                   |            |                                       | _         | 8,500,000                        | )<br>        | 8,500,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Mariano Marcos State University   | P          | 50,770,000        | ₽          | 21,145,000                            | P<br>==== | 8,500,000                        | ) P<br>== =: | 80,415,000   |
| Staffing Summary   |            |                   |            |                                       |           |                                  |              |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |            |                   |            |                                       |           | No.                              |              | Amount       |
| Permanent Positions:   |            |                   |            |                                       |           |                                  |              |              |
| <b>Key Positions</b>   |            |                   |            |                                       | _         | 1:                               | 2 -          | 923          |
| President<br>Vice-President  |            |                   |            |                                       |           |                                  | 1<br>2       | 132<br>238   |

| Division Chief and Equivalent Position                          | 9       | 553                 |
|---|---------|---------------------|
| Other Positions:  | 906     | 23,250              |
| Technical   |         |                     |
| Administrative and Other Support Position                       | 545     | 18,611              |
|   | 361<br> | 4,639               |
| Total Permanent Positions                                       | 918     | 24,173              |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                            |         |                     |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel                                      |         |                     |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                |         | 2,629               |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment                      |         | 2,629               |
|   |         |                     |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                |         | 2,629               |
| Total   | 918     | 2/ 002              |
| ===   |         | 26,802<br>========= |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                   |         |                     |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project                             |         |                     |
| Current Operating Expenditures                                  |         |                     |
| Personal Services   |         |                     |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                           |         |                     |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel |         | 24,173              |
|   |         | 2,629               |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |         | 26,802              |
| Other Compensation  |         |                     |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                             |         | 2,500               |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                       |         | 7,172               |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   |         | 806                 |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                       |         | 305                 |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                      |         | 417                 |
| Medicare Premiums<br>Salary Standardization                     |         | 121                 |
| Bonuses and Incentives  |         | 6,336               |
| Student Labor   |         | 3,448               |
| Substitute Teacher  |         | 100<br>50           |
| Personnel Development   |         | 1,571               |
| Lump-sum for New Positions                                      |         | 1,142               |
|   |         | ~~~~~~              |
| Total Other Compensation  |         | 23,968              |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                      |         | 50,770              |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                        |         |                     |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  |         | 146                 |
| 03 Communication Services                                       |         | 246                 |
|   |         |                     |

| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities  | 2,658<br>87                             |
|---|---|
| 05 Transportation Services  | <del></del> -                           |
| 06 Other Services   | 4,371                                   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials   | 6,277                                   |
|   | 59                                      |
| 08 Rents  | 298                                     |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions  | 30                                      |
| 11 Awards and Indemnities   |   |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power   | 1,465                                   |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims  | 4,456                                   |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel   | 1,002                                   |
|   | 50                                      |
| 19 Representation Expenses  |   |
| A DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE | 21,145                                  |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |   |
|   | 74 045                                  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 71,915                                  |
|   |   |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| ouplied data,   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 8,500                                   |
| 32 Bulluings and Structures outlay  |   |
| ·   | 8,500                                   |
| Total Capital Outlays   |   |
|   | 00 415                                  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 80,415                                  |
|   | ======================================= |

# B.3 Cotton Research and Development Institute

| For general administration, standardization and cotton runder | esearch and | development | as | indica | ited here- |
|---|-------------|-------------|----|--------|------------|
| New Appropriations, by Function                               |             |             |    |        |            |
|   | Current Ope | •           |    |        |            |

|   | Expenditures         |   |                    |            |  |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|--|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |  |
| A. Functions  |                      |   |                    |            |  |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 1,602,000 F        | 492,000   | P                  | 2,094,000  |  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 724,000              |   |                    | 724,000    |  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,082,000            |   |                    | 1,082,000  |  |
| 4. Cotton Research and<br>Development                               | 5,051,000            | 1,283,000   |                    | 6,334,000  |  |
| Total, Functions  | 8,459,000            | 1,775,000   |                    | 10,234,000 |  |

Total Salaries and Wages

Medicare Premiums

Honoraria and Commutable Allowances

**Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums** 

Cost of Living Allowances

Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions

Other Compensation

Total New Appropriations, Cotton Research and Development Institute P 8,459,000 P 1,775,000 10,234,000 ------Staffing Summary ------(Amount, In Thousand Pesos) No. Amount Permanent Positions: **Key Positions** 3 139 Director 1 70 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 2 69 Other Positions: 161 4,037 Technical 102 3,324 Administrative and Other Support Positions 59 713 Total Permanent Positions 164 4,176 Contractual and Emergency Employment Contractual Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project 117 Casual/Emergency Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project 758 Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 875 Total 164 5,051 ----------New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures (In Thousand Pesos) A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 4,176 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 875

5,051

155

50

69

20

1,447

| Salary Standardization<br>Bonuses and Incentives          | 1,082<br>585 |
|---|--------------|
| Total Other Compensation                                  | 3,408        |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 8,459        |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |              |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 175          |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 25           |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 55           |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 20           |
| 06 Other Services   | 550          |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 530          |
| 08 Rents  | 45           |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 85           |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 290          |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 1,775        |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 10,234       |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 10,234       |

#### B.4 Pangasinan State University

|   | Current Operating<br>Expenditures |   |                    |              |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
|   | Personal<br><u>Services</u>       | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions  |                                   |   |                    |              |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 7,327,000 F                     | 6,710,000 P                                       | 1                  | P 14,037,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 3,093,000                         |   |                    | 3,093,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 4,232,000                         |   |                    | 4,232,000    |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                                      | 2,235,000                         | 270,000   |                    | 2,505,000    |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 12,968,000                        | 1,488,000   |                    | 14,456,000   |

| 6. Research Services   | 2,732,000      | 337,000                               |               | 3,069,000  |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| 7. Extension Services  | 2,181,000      | 175,000                               |               | 2,356,000  |
| 8. Auxiliary Services  | 1,610,000      | 207,000                               |               | 1,817,000  |
| Total, Functions   | 36,378,000     | 9,187,000                             | <del>-</del>  | 45,565,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |               |            |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |                |                                       | 3,300,000     | 3,300,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Pangasinan State University   | P 36,378,000 P |                                       |               |            |
| Staffing Summary   |                | .===####=== :                         | ¥868888888 2: |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                |                                       |               |            |
| Permanent Positions:   |                |                                       | No.           | Amount     |
| Key Positions  |                |                                       | 13            | 1,045      |
| President  |                | •                                     | 1             | 132        |
| Vice-President   |                |                                       | 1             | 119        |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Other Positions:   | t Position     |                                       | 11            | 794        |
| other rositions.   |                |                                       | 629           | 19,841     |
| Technical  |                |                                       | 360           | 16,592     |
| Administrative and Other Supp  | ort Positions  |                                       | 269           | 3,249      |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                |                                       | 642           | 20,886     |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen  | nt             |                                       |               |            |
| Contractual Personnel  |                |                                       |               | ,          |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj  | iect           |                                       |               | 171        |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                |                                       |               |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj  | iect           |                                       |               | 779        |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Emp  | oloyment       |                                       |               | 950        |
| Total  |                |                                       | 642           | 21,836     |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Ex  | cpenditures    |                                       |               |            |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                |                                       |               | :          |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  | <u>t</u>       |                                       |               |            |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                |                                       |               |            |
| Personal Services  |                |                                       |               |            |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personn  | nel            |                                       |               | 20,886     |

| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel | 950<br> |
|---|---------|
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 21,836  |
| Other Compensation  |         |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                             | 727     |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                       | 4,951   |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   | 478     |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                       | 210     |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                      | 287     |
| Medicare Premiums   | 84      |
| Salary Standardization  | 4,232   |
| Bonuses and Incentives  | 2,512   |
| Student Labor   | 70      |
| Substitute Teacher  | 507     |
| Personnel Development   | 484     |
| 1 Cl Sollica adva-apa-11  |         |
| Total Other Compensation  | 14,542  |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                      | 36,378  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                        |         |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  | 298     |
| 03 Communication Services                                       | 162     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities              | 130     |
| 05 Transportation Services                                      | 130     |
| 06 Other Services   | 1,215   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                       | 2,843   |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions                          | 94      |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                 | 534     |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims                    | 3,541   |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel       | 227     |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                      | 13      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  | 9,187   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                            | 45,565  |
| Capital Outlays   |         |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                              | 3,300   |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 3,300   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 48,865  |

#### **B.5** University of Northern Philippines

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 49,177,000

|   | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |            |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions  |                                |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services                                  | P 3,804,000                    | P 1,653,000 P                                     | P                  | 5,457,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                                      | 2,231,000                      |   |                    | 2,231,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 3,091,000                      |   |                    | 3,091,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services  | 1,135,000                      | 442,000   |                    | 1,577,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 17,189,000                     | 3,874,000   |                    | 21,063,000 |
| Main Campus   | 14,339,000                     | 3,374,000   | -                  | 17,713,000 |
| Candon Community College -<br>UNP Branch  | 2,850,000                      | 500,000   |                    | 3,350,000  |
| 6. Research Services  | 43,000                         | 766,000   |                    | 809,000    |
| 7. Extension Services   | 98,000                         | 497,000   |                    | 595,000    |
| 8. Auxiliary Services   | 464,000                        | 490,000   |                    | 954,000    |
| Total, Functions  | 28,055,000                     | 7,722,000   | -                  | 35,777,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project   |                                |   | -                  |            |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures |                                |   | 13,400,000         | 13,400,000 |
| Main Campus   |                                | •   | 6,400,000          | 6,400,000  |
| Candon Community College -<br>U.N.P. Branch                                     |                                |   | 7,000,000          | 7,000,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>University of Northern                             |                                | •   |                    |            |
| Philippines   | P 28,055,000                   | P 7,722,000 P                                     | 13,400,000 P       | 49,177,000 |
| Staffing Summary  |                                |   |                    |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                                |   | .u_                | A1         |
| Permanent Positions:  |                                |   | No.                | Amount     |
| Key Positions   |                                | ·   | 13                 | 921        |
| President<br>Vice-President   |                                | •   | 1                  | 132        |
| ATCE I STAGIL   |                                |   | 1                  | 119        |

| Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 11  | 670   |
|--|-----|---|
| Other Positions:   | 456 | 13,906  |
|  | 308 | 12,027  |
| Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions —   | 148 | 1,879   |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 469 | 14,827  |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |     |   |
| Contractual Personnel  |     |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |     | 195   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |     |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |     | 227   |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment   |     | 422   |
| Total  | 469 | 15,249  |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |     |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |     |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |     |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   | •   |   |
| Personal Services  |     |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  |     | 14,827<br>422   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |     | 15,249  |
| Other Compensation   |     |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Student Labor Substitute Teacher Personnel Development Others |     | 1,276 3,601 276 147 201 59 3,091 1,824 4 52 359 1,916 |
| Total Other Compensation   |     | 12,806  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   |     | 28,055  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |     |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses<br>03 Communication Services  |     | 333<br>130  |

| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses | 498<br>1,065<br>3,184<br>48<br>600<br>1,116<br>477<br>20<br>251 |
|---|---|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 7,722   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 35,777  |
| Capital Outlay  |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 13,400  |
| Total Capital Outlay  | 13,400  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 49,177  |

#### C. CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

## C.1 Abra State Institute of Science and Technology

|   | Current Operating <u>Expenditures</u> |   |                    |           |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------|
|   | Personal<br>Services                  | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions  |                                       |   |                    |           |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 1,689,000                           | P 815,000 P                                       | ٩                  | 2,504,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 638,000                               |   |                    | 638,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 922,000                               |   |                    | 922,000   |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 4,196,000                             | 1,373,000   |                    | 5,569,000 |
| 5. Research Services  | 308,000                               | 477,000   | •                  | 785,000   |
| 6. Extension Services   | 285,000                               | 327,000   |                    | 612,000   |

| 7. Auxiliary Services   | 382,000                 | 106,000        |             | 488,000      |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Total, Functions  | 8,420,000               |                |             | 11,518,000   |
| B. Locally-Funded Project   |                         |                |             |              |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures |                         |                | 1,900,000   | 1,900,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Abra State Institute of<br>Science and Technology  | P 8,420,000 F           | 3,098,000 P    | 1,900,000 P | 13,418,000   |
| Staffing Summary  |                         |                |             |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                         |                | No.         | Amount       |
| Permanent Positions:  |                         |                | 110.        |              |
| Key Positions   |                         |                | 4           | 288          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen                                       | t Position              |                | 1<br>3      | 132<br>156   |
| Other Positions   |                         |                | 136         | 3,666        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup                                       | port Positions          |                |             | 3,094<br>572 |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                         |                | 140         | 3,954        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme  | ent                     |                |             |              |
| Contractual Personnel   |                         |                |             |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro  | oject                   |                |             | 234          |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |                         |                |             |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro  | oject                   |                | _           | 226          |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Ed  | aployment               |                |             | 460          |
| Total   |                         |                | 140         | 4,414        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of I  | Expenditures            |                |             |              |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |                         |                |             |              |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   | <u>ct</u>               |                |             |              |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |                         |                |             |              |
| Personal Services   |                         |                |             |              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Person<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contra        | nnel<br>actual and Emer | gency Personne | e1          | 3,954<br>460 |

| Total Salaries and Wages                                  | 4,414                                   |
|---|---|
| Other Compensation  | *************************************** |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                       | 530 <sup>-</sup>                        |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                 | 1,421                                   |
| Terminal Leave Benefits                                   | 441                                     |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                 | 41                                      |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                | 57                                      |
| Medicare Premiums   | 16                                      |
| Salary Standardization                                    | 922                                     |
| Bonuses and Incentives                                    | 524                                     |
| Student Labor   | 54                                      |
| Total Other Compensation                                  | 4,006                                   |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 8,420                                   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 67                                      |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 23                                      |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 52                                      |
| 06 Other Services   | 278                                     |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 1,120                                   |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 148                                     |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              | 1,225                                   |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 165                                     |
| 18 Discretionary Expenses                                 | 20                                      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 3,098                                   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 11,518                                  |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        | 1,900                                   |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 1,900                                   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 13,418                                  |

### C.2 Benguet State University

|  | Current (            | nerating  |                    |            |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Expend               |   |                    |            |
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
|  | <u>services</u>      | Схрепзез  | <u> </u>           |            |
| A. Functions   |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services          | P 4,189,000          | 2,987,000 P                                       | Р                  | 7,176,000  |
| <ol><li>Administration of<br/>Personnel Benefits</li></ol> | 2,698,000            |   |                    | 2,698,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization                                  | 3,382,000            |   |                    | 3,382,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                             | 1,316,000            | 275,000   |                    | 1,591,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services                               | 9,424,000            | 1,510,000   |                    | 10,934,000 |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                            | 2,657,000            | 370,000   |                    | 3,027,000  |
| 7. Elementary Education Services                           | 1,720,000            | 245,000   |                    | 1,965,000  |
| 8. Research Services                                       | 3,688,000            | 955,000   |                    | 4,643,000  |
| 9. Extension Services                                      | 816,000              | 290,000   |                    | 1,106,000  |
| 10.Auxiliary Services                                      | 2,560,000            | 285,000   | _                  | 2,845,000  |
| Total, Functions   | 32,450,000           | 6,917,000   | -                  | 39,367,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project                                  |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or                         |                      |   |                    |            |
| Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures                  |                      |   | 3,636,000          | 3,636,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Benguet State University      | P 32,450,000         | P 6,917,000 P                                     | 3,636,000 P        | 43,003,000 |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |   |                    |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                |                      |   |                    |            |
| •  |                      |   | No -               | Amoun t    |
| Permanent Positions:                                       |                      |   | _                  | 770        |
| Key Positions  |                      |   | 6<br>              | 372<br>    |
| President  |                      |   | 1<br>1             | 132<br>119 |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivaler             | nt Position          |   | 4                  | 121        |
| warman and an ana againe.                                  |                      |   |                    |            |

| Other Positions:   | 507        | 16,480  |
|--|------------|---|
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 272<br>235 |   |
| Total Permanent Positions  |            | 16,852  |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |            |   |
| Contractual Personnel  |            |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |            | 828   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |            |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |            | 796   |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment   |            | 1,624   |
| Total  |            | 18,476  |
|  |            |   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |            |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |            |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |            |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |            |   |
| Personal Services  |            |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne  | l          | 16,852<br>1,624   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |            | 18,476  |
| Other Compensation   |            |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Faculty Development Student Labor Substitute Teacher Others  Total Other Compensation  O1 Total Personal Services  Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses |            | 2,233 5,016 71 183 251 73 3,382 2,191 185 122 256 11 13,974 |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   |            | 160   |
| 03 Communication Services  |            | 100   |

| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14'Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses | 300<br>23<br>1,575<br>2,020<br>54<br>120<br>882<br>1,163<br>500<br>20 |
|--|---|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 6,917   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 39,367  |
| Capital Outlays  |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 3,636   |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 3,636   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 43,003  |

# C.3 Ifugao State College of Agriculture and Forestry

|   | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |           |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------|
|   | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions  |                                |   |                    |           |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 1,868,000                    | P 1,229,000 P                                     | P                  | 3,097,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 923,000                        |   |                    | 923,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,358,000                      |   |                    | 1,358,000 |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 2,326,000                      | 1,629,000   |                    | 3,955,000 |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                                     | 3,801,000                      | 1,113,000   |                    | 4,914,000 |
| 6. Extension Services   | 47,000                         | 487,000   |                    | 534,000   |

| 7. Research Services   | 28,000         | 150,000       |             | 178,000        |
|--|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| Total, Functions   | 10,351,000     | 4,608,000     |             | 14,959,000     |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                |               |             |                |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |                |               | 5,000,000   | 5,000,000      |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Ifugao State College of<br>Agriculture and Forestry                   | P 10,351,000 P | 4,608,000 P   | 5,000,000 P | 19,959,000     |
| Staffing Summary   |                | •             |             |                |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                |               |             |                |
| Permanent Positions:   |                |               | No.         | Amount         |
| Key Positions  |                |               | 4           | 298            |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen  | t Position     |               | 1 3         | 132<br>166     |
| Other Positions:   |                |               | 202         | 5,336          |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup  | port Positions |               | 113<br>89   |                |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                |               | 206         | 5,634          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme   | nt             |               |             |                |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                |               |             |                |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro   | ject           |               |             | 244            |
| Total  |                |               | 206         | 5,878          |
| New Appropriations, by Object of E   | xpenditures    |               |             | ============== |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                |               |             |                |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                |               |             |                |
| Personal Services  |                |               |             |                |
|  |                |               |             |                |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Person<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contra                           |                | ency Personne | 1           | 5,634<br>244   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                |               |             | 5,878          |
| Other Compensation   |                |               |             |                |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowa<br>Cost of Living Allowances                                       | nces           |               |             | 331<br>1,771   |

| Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others Student Labor Substitute Teachers  | 11<br>62<br>120<br>25<br>1,358<br>716<br>20<br>15<br>44    |
|--|--|
| Total Other Compensation   | 4,473  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 10,351   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses | 183<br>23<br>689<br>116<br>590<br>2,711<br>69<br>207<br>20 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 4,608  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 14,959   |
| Capital Outlays  | 5 000  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 5,000  |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 5,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 19,959<br>========   |

#### D. REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY

#### D.1 Cagayan State University

# New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Expenditures

Maintenance
and Other

Personal Operating Capital

Services Expenses Outlays Total

#### A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

Current Operating

# 234 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

Functions/Locally-Funded Projects

| 2. Administration of                                  |                |                |                        |                        |
|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Personnel Benefits                                    | 3,697,000      |                |                        | 3,697,000              |
| 3. Salary Standardization                             | 5,155,000      |                |                        | 5,155,000              |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                        | 1,623,000      | 402,000        |                        | 2,025,000              |
| 5. Higher Education Services                          | 13,248,000     | 5,647,000      |                        | 18,895,000             |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                       | 7,088,000      | 3,973,000      |                        | 11,061,000             |
| 7. Research Services                                  | 1,345,000      | 771,000        |                        | 2,116,000              |
| 9. Extension Services                                 | 1,152,000      | 759,000        |                        | 1,911,000              |
| 9. Auxiliary Services                                 | 1,915,000      | 327,000        |                        | 2,242,000              |
| Total, Functions                                      | 40,632,000     | 15,643,000     | -                      | 56,275,000             |
| B. Locally-Funded Projects                            |                |                |                        |                        |
| 1. Fishery Training Project                           | 1,136,000      | 1,014,000      |                        | 2,150,000              |
| 2. Construction, Rehabilitation or                    |                |                |                        |                        |
| Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures             |                |                | 13,000,000             | 13,000,000             |
| Main Campus<br>Sanchez Mira Campus                    |                |                | 9,000,000<br>4,000,000 | 9,000,000<br>4,000,000 |
| Total, Locally-Funded Projects                        | 1,136,000      | 1,014,000      | 13,000,000             |                        |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Cagayan State University | P 41,768,000 F | ' 16,657,000 F | ' 13,000,000 P         | 71,425,000             |
| Staffing Summary                                      |                |                |                        |                        |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                           |                |                |                        |                        |
| Permanent Positions:                                  |                |                | No.                    | Amount                 |
| Key Positions   |                |                | 6                      | 555                    |
| President   |                |                | 1                      | 132                    |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent       | Position       |                | 1<br>4                 | 119<br>304             |
| Other Positions:                                      |                |                | 776                    | 22,303                 |
| Technical   | •              |                | 470                    | 17,615                 |
| Administrative and Other Supp                         | ort Positions  |                | 306                    | 4,688                  |
| Total Permanent Positions                             |                |                | 782                    | 22,858                 |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen                   | t              |                |                        |                        |
| Contractual Personnel                                 |                |                |                        |                        |

# Casual/Emergency Personnel

| Casual/Emergency recommen  |   |
|--|---|
| Functions/Locally-Funded Projects  | 917<br>   |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment   | 2,500   |
| Total 782  | 25,358<br>========  |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Projects   |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |   |
| Personal Services  |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel   | 22,858<br>2,500   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 25,358  |
| Other Compensation   |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives | 864<br>6,194<br>500<br>247<br>479<br>98<br>5,155<br>2,873 |
| Total Other Compensation   | 16,410  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 41,768  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents  | 830<br>111<br>140<br>92<br>1,451<br>8,287<br>71           |
| ob Kents<br>14 Water/Illumination and Power<br>15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims<br>17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel   | 1,451<br>2,185<br>2,039                                   |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 16,657  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 58,425  |
| Capital Outlays  |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlays  | 13,000  |

Total Capital Outlays

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

13,000 -----71,425

# D.2 Isabela State University

|   |                      | Operating<br>litures                              |                    |            |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions  |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services                                  | P 7,952,000          | P 7,059,000 P                                     | P                  | 15,011,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                                      | 3,936,000            |   |                    | 3,936,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 5,142,000            |   |                    | 5,142,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services  | 1,351,000            | 340,000   |                    | 1,691,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 17,533,000           | 2,186,000   |                    | 19,719,000 |
| 6. Secondary Education Services   | 4,734,000            | 740,000   |                    | 5,474,000  |
| 7. Research Services  | 2,463,000            | 1,397,000   |                    | 3,860,000  |
| 8. Extension Services   | 1,238,000            | 435,000   |                    | 1,673,000  |
| 9. Auxiliary Services   | 1,152,000            | 1,099,000   |                    | 2,251,000  |
| Total, Functions  | 45,501,000           | 13,256,000  |                    | 58,757,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Projects  |                      |   | , <del>-</del>     | ·          |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures |                      |   | 10,000,000         | 10,000,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Isabela State University                           | •                    | P 13,256,000 P                                    | * *                | 68,757,000 |

| Staffing Summary   |         |                 |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                    | No.     | Amount          |
| Permanent Positions:   |         | <b>V</b> · · ·  |
| Key Positions  | 6       | 586             |
| President  | 1<br>2  | 132<br>238      |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position       | 3       | 216             |
| Other Positions:   | 775     | 24,568          |
| Technical  | 486     | 20,432<br>4,136 |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions                     | 289     |                 |
| Total Permanent Positions                                      | 781<br> | 25,154          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                           |         |                 |
| Contractual Personnel  |         |                 |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                               |         | 337             |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel                                     |         |                 |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                               |         | 785             |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment                     |         | 1,122           |
| Total  | 781     | 26,276          |
|  |         |                 |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                  |         |                 |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |         |                 |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project                            |         |                 |
| Current Operating Expenditures                                 |         |                 |
| Personal Services  |         |                 |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                          |         | 25,154          |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne | 1       | 1,122           |
| Total Salaries and Wages                                       |         | 26,276          |
| Other Compensation   |         |                 |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                            |         | 1,956<br>6,232  |
| Cost of Living Allowances<br>Terminal Leave Benefits           |         | 1,959           |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                      |         | 262             |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                     |         | 507<br>104      |
| Medicare Premiums<br>Salary Standardization                    |         | 5,142           |
| Bonuses and Incentives   |         | 3,063           |
|  |         |                 |

| Total Other Compensation  | 19,225  |
|---|---|
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 45,501  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 543<br>87<br>1,082<br>15<br>1,237<br>3,772<br>1,234<br>4,286<br>1,000 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 13,256  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 58,757  |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlays   | 10,000  |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 10,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 68,757  |

## D.3 Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology

|   | Current Operating Expenditures |                      |   |                    |   |           |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------|
| ·   | _                              | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays |   | Total     |
| A. Functions  |                                |                      |   |                    |   |           |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | Р                              | 3,868,000 P          | 1,257,000 P                                       |                    | P | 5,125,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          |                                | 1,839,000            |   |                    |   | 1,839,000 |
| 3. Salary Standardization   |                                | 2,544,000            |   |                    |   | 2,544,000 |
| 4. Higher Education Services  |                                | 6,722,000            | 2,039,000   |                    |   | 8,761,000 |

| 5. Secondary Education Services   | 4,287,000                | 884,000       |   | 5,173,000            |
|---|--------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|
| 6. Research Services  | 811,000                  | 476,000       |   | 1,287,000            |
| 7. Extension Services   | 332,000                  | 237,000       |   | 569,000              |
| 8. Auxiliary Services   | 43,000                   | 378,000       |   | 421,000              |
| Total, Functions  | 20,446,000               | 5,273,000     |   | 25,719,000           |
| B. Locally-Funded Projects  |                          |               |   |                      |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation of<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures | r                        | -             | 8,500,000                                   | 8,500,000            |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Nueva Vizcaya State<br>Institute of Technology     | P 20,446,000 P           | 5,273,000 P   | 8,500,000 P                                 | 34,219,000<br>====== |
| Staffing Summary  |                          |               |   |                      |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                          |               | No.   | Amoun t              |
| Permanent Positions:  |                          |               | 140.  | China Crist a        |
| Key Positions   |                          |               | 4   | 320                  |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivale  | nt Position              |               | 1<br>3                                      | 132<br>188           |
| Other Positions:  |                          |               | 382   | 10,742               |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Su  | pport Positions          |               | 244<br>138                                  | 8,986<br>1,756       |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                          |               | 386   | 11,062               |
| Contractual and Emergency Employm   | ent                      |               |   |                      |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |                          |               |   |                      |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pr   | oject                    |               |   | 461                  |
| Total   |                          |               | 386<br>==================================== | 11,523               |
| New Appropriations, by Object of  | Expenditures             |               |   |                      |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   | ========                 |               |   |                      |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |                          |               |   |                      |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |                          |               |   |                      |
| Personal Services   |                          |               |   |                      |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Perso<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contr          | nnel<br>actual and Emerg | ency Personne | 1   | 11,062<br>461        |

#### 240 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| Total Salaries and Wages                                  | 11,523   |
|---|----------|
| Other Compensation  |          |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                       | 537      |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                 | 4,003    |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                 | 122      |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                | 236      |
| Medicare Premiums   | 49       |
| Salary Standardization                                    | 2,544    |
| Bonuses and Incentives                                    | 1,432    |
| Total Other Compensation                                  | 8,923    |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 20,446   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  | ~~~~~~~~ |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 275      |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 47       |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 330      |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 10       |
| 06 Other Services   | 537      |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 2,676    |
| 08 Rents  | 45       |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 468      |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              | 604      |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 281      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 5,273    |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 25,719   |
| Capital Outlays   |          |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlays                       | 8,500    |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 8,500    |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 34,219   |

#### D.4 Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Current Operating
Expenditures

Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Capital Services Expenses Outlays Total

#### A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 708,000        |   |   | 708,000                                 |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 1,120,000      |   |   | 1,120,000                               |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 412,000        | 200,000                                 |   | 512,000                                 |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 4,672,000      | 1,000,000                               | •                                       | 5,672,000                               |
| 6. Research Services   | 182,000        | 145,000                                 |   | 327,000                                 |
| 7. Extension Services  | 154,000        | 154,000                                 |   | 308,000                                 |
| Total, Functions   | 9,643,000      | 1,847,000                               |   | 11,490,000                              |
| B. Locally-Funded Projects   |                |   |   |   |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures<br>Total New Appropriations, |                | -                                       | 8,500,000                               | 8,500,000                               |
| Nueva Vizcaya State<br>Polytechnic College   | P 9,643,000 P  | 1,847,000 P                             | 8,500,000 P                             | 19,990,000                              |
| Staffing Summary   | 12111111111111 | ======================================= | ======================================= | ======================================= |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                |   |   |   |
| Permanent Positions:   |                |   | No.                                     | Amount                                  |
| Permanent Positions:   |                |   | A                                       | 257                                     |
| Key Positions  |                | -                                       |   | 253                                     |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen  | t Position     |   | 1<br>3                                  | 132<br>121                              |
| Other Positions:   |                | _                                       | 206                                     | 5,584                                   |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup  | port Positions |   | 149<br>57                               | 4,258<br>1,326                          |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                | -                                       | 210                                     | 5,837                                   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme   | ent            | -<br>-                                  |   |   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                |   |   |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro   | ject           |   |   | 62                                      |
| Total  |                | •                                       | 210                                     | 5,899                                   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of E   |                | •                                       |   |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                |   |   |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                |   |   |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                |   |   |   |
| Personal Services  |                |   |   |   |

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel

| Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac                                  | tual and Eme | rgency Personn           | el                                  | 62            |
|--|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Total Salaries and Wages   |              |                          |                                     | 5 000         |
| Other Compensation   |              |                          |                                     | 5,879         |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowan<br>Cost of Living Allowances        | ces          |                          |                                     | 92<br>1,774   |
| Employees Compensation Insurance                                     | Premiums     |                          |                                     | 47            |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions<br>Medicare Premiums                      |              |                          |                                     | 92            |
| Salary Standardization   |              |                          |                                     | 19<br>1,120   |
| Bonuses and Incentives   |              |                          |                                     | 550           |
| Others   |              |                          |                                     | 50            |
| Total Other Compensation   |              |                          |                                     | 3,744         |
| 01 Total Personal Services   |              |                          |                                     | 9,643         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expe                                 | enses        |                          |                                     |               |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   |              |                          | ,                                   | 81            |
| 03 Communication Services  |              |                          |                                     | 40            |
| 06 Other Services<br>07 Supplies and Materials                       |              |                          |                                     | 90            |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                      |              |                          |                                     | 1,339<br>140  |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Use                                 | d for Offic  | ial Travel               |                                     | 157           |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operatin                                 | g Expenses   |                          |                                     | 1,847         |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                                 | <b>;</b>     |                          |                                     | 11,490        |
| Capital Outlays  |              |                          |                                     |               |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlays                                  |              |                          |                                     | 8,500         |
| Total Capital Outlays  |              |                          |                                     | 8,500         |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   |              |                          |                                     | 19,990        |
|  |              |                          |                                     |               |
| D.5 Q  | uirino State | College                  |                                     |               |
| For general administration, standardization, higher education, under | research and | extension se             | rsonnel benef<br>ervices as in<br>P | dicated here- |
| New Appropriations, by Function/Proj                                 |              |                          |                                     | ~~~~~~~~~     |
|  | Current      | Operating<br>itures      |                                     |               |
|  |              | Maintenance<br>and Other |                                     |               |
|  | Personal     | Operating                | Capital                             |               |
| A. Functions   | Services     | Expenses                 | Outlays                             | Total         |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services P                     | 746,000      | P 585,000 P              | P                                   | 1,331,000     |

|  |              | •           |             |              |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 312,000      |             |             | 312,000      |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 474,000      |             |             | 474,000      |
| 4. Higher Education Services   | 1,117,000    | 504,000     |             | 1,621,000    |
| 5. Research Services   | 429,000      | 150,000     |             | 579,000      |
| 6. Extension Services  | 372,000      | 124,000     |             | 496,000      |
| Total, Functions   | 3,450,000    | 1,363,000   |             | 4,813,000    |
| B. Locally-Funded Projects   |              |             |             |              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |              | _           | 3,000,000   | 3,000,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Quirino State College P   |              | 1,363,000 P | 3,000,000 P | 7,813,000    |
| Staffing Summary   |              |             | No.         | Amoun t      |
| Permanent Positions:   |              |             | 140 •       | ниоси с      |
| Key Positions  |              | _           | 4           | 250          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent   | Position     |             | 1<br>3      | 132<br>118   |
| Other Positions:   |              | _           | 68          | 1,671        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Suppo  | rt Positions | _           | 44<br>24    | 1,361<br>310 |
| Total Permanent Positions  |              |             | 72          | 1,921        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |              |             |             |              |
| Contractual Personnel  |              |             |             |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proje   | ct           |             |             | 32           |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |              |             |             |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proje   | ct           |             |             | 9            |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Empl   | oyment       |             | an eu       | 41           |
| Total  |              | =           | 72          | 1,962        |
|  |              |             |             |              |

#### 

#### Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Personal Services

| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  | 1,921<br>41                                    |
|--|--|
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 1,962  |
| Other Compensation   |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  | 82<br>593<br>21<br>40<br>8<br>474<br>243<br>27 |
| Total Other Compensation   | 1,488  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 3,450  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 53<br>8<br>117<br>11<br>125<br>798<br>31       |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 1,363  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 4,813  |
| Capital Outlays  |  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlays  | 3,000  |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 3,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 7,813  |

## E. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON

#### E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder.........P 26,192,000

|  |                      | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |            |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions   |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services   | 2,931,000            | P 1,049,000 P                                     | . Р                | 3,980,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 1,425,000            |   |                    | 1,425,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 2,030,000            |   |                    | 2,030,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 638,00 <b>0</b>      | 62,000  |                    | 700,000    |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 8,403,000            | 1,847,000   |                    | 10,250,000 |
| 6. Research Services   | 192,000              | 106,000   |                    | 298,000    |
| 7. Extension Services  | 962,000              | 140,000   |                    | 1,102,000  |
| 8. Auxiliary Services  | 322,000              | 85,000  |                    | 407,000    |
| Total, Functions   | 16,903,000           | 3,289,000   |                    | 20,192,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      |   |                    |            |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |                      | _   | 6,000,000          | 6,000,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Bulacan College of Arts and Trades I                                  |                      | P 3,289,000 P                                     |                    | 26,192,000 |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |   | ,                  |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |   |                    |            |
| Permanent Positions:   |                      |   |                    |            |
| Key Positions  |                      | _   | 8                  | 599        |
| President  |                      |   | 1                  | 132        |

# 246 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 1<br>6    | 119<br>348  |
|--|-----------|---|
| Other Positions:   | 287       | 8,900   |
| Technical Position<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions   | 206<br>81 | 7,701<br>1,199  |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 295       | 9,499   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |           |   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |           |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           | 262   |
| Total  | 295       | 9,761   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |           |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |           |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |           |   |
| Personal Services  |           |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel   |           | 9,499<br>262  |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | -         | 9,761   |
| Other Compensation   | -         |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Student Labor Substitute Teachers |           | 714<br>2,543<br>258<br>99<br>84<br>40<br>2,030<br>1,202<br>82 |
| Total Other Compensation   | _         | 7,142   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | -         | 16,903  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | ~         |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                       |           | 83<br>55<br>338<br>360<br>800<br>100<br>690                   |

| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims<br>17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 763<br>100<br> |
|---|----------------|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 3,289          |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 20,192         |
| Capital Outlays   |                |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 6,000          |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 6,000          |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 26,192         |

## E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services as indicated hereunder......P 34,724,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

|   | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |              |      |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|------|
|   | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | <u>Total</u> |      |
| A. Functions  |                                |   |                    |              |      |
| <ol> <li>General Administration<br/>and Support Services</li> </ol> | P 4,127,000 P                  | 1,866,000 P                                       |                    | P 5,993      | ,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 1,804,000                      |   |                    | 1,804        | ,000 |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 2,176,000                      |   |                    | 2,176        | ,000 |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 7,850,000                      | 1,811,000   |                    | 9,661        | ,000 |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                                     | 1,592,000                      | 322,000   |                    | 1,914        | ,000 |
| 6. Research Services  | 254,000                        | 202,000   |                    | 456          | ,000 |
| 7. Extension Services   | 2,992,000                      | 836,000   |                    | 3,828        | ,000 |
| 8. Auxiliary Services   | 616,000                        | 276,000   |                    | 892          | ,000 |
| Total, Functions  | 21,411,000                     | 5,313,000   |                    | 26,724       | ,000 |
|   |                                |   |                    |              |      |

#### B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or

| Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures  | 8,000,000   | 8,000,000  |
|--|-------------|--|
| Total New Appropriations, Central Luzon Polytechnic College P 21,411,000 P 5,313,000 P   | 8,000,000 P | 34.724.000   |
| Staffing Summary   |             |  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |             |  |
| Permanent Positions:   | No.         | Amount   |
|  |             |  |
| Key Positions  | 10          | 895  |
| President<br>Vice-President  | 1           | 132  |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 1<br>8      | 119<br>644   |
| Other Positions:   | 320         | 12,050   |
| Technical  | 225         | 10,489   |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions   | 95<br>      |  |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 330         | 12,945   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |             |  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |             |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |             | 358  |
| Total =  | 330         | 13,303   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |             |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |             |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |             |  |
| Personal Services  |             |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel   |             | 12,945<br>358                                      |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | •           | 13,303   |
| Other Compensation   | -           |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives | ,           | 1,205<br>2,524<br>227<br>119<br>107<br>50<br>2,176 |
|  |             | 1,528  |

| Student Labor<br>Substitute Teachers   | 110<br>62   |
|--|---|
| Total Other Compensation   | 8,108   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 21,411  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| O2 Travelling Expenses O3 Communication Services O4 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities O6 Other Services O7 Supplies and Materials O8 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 68<br>107<br>564<br>503<br>1,546<br>102<br>185<br>960<br>992<br>270<br>16 |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 26,724  |
| Capital Outlays  |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 8,000   |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 8,000   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 34,724  |
|  |   |

## E.3 Central Luzon State University

| New Appropriations                | , by Function/Proje | ect<br>===           |   |                    |   |            |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------|
|                                   |                     | Current (<br>Expend  | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |   |            |
|                                   |                     | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays |   | Total      |
| A. Functions                      |                     |                      |   |                    |   |            |
| 1. General Adminis                |                     | 12,051,000           | P 4,563,000                                       | 1                  | F | 16,614,000 |
| 2. Administration<br>Personnel Be |                     | 4,157,000            |   |                    |   | 4,157,000  |

# 250 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| •  |                         |               |   |                 |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------|
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 4,542,000               |               |   | 4,542,000       |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 179,000                 | 318,000       |   | 497,000         |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 20,385,000              | 1,499,000     |   | 21,884,000      |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  | 1,312,000               | 345,000       |   | 1,657,000       |
| 7. Research Services   | 4,547,000               | 1,694,000     |   | 6,241,000       |
| 8. Auxiliary Services  | 1,527,000               | 1,478,000     |   | 3,005,000       |
| Total, Functions   | 48,700,000              | 9,897,000     |   | 58,597,000      |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Central Luzon State University              | P 48,700,000 P          | 9,897,000     | P   |                 |
| Staffing Summary   |                         |               |   |                 |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                         |               |   |                 |
| Permanent Positions:   |                         |               | No.   | Amount          |
| Key Positions  |                         |               | 5   | 533             |
| President<br>Vice-President  |                         | •             | 1   | 145             |
| Division Chief and Equivaler   | nt Position             |               | 1<br>3                                      | 132<br>256      |
| Other Positions:   |                         |               | 684   | 26,112          |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup                                | onort Positions         | •             | 339   | 21,579          |
| Total Permanent Positions  | · Par - Cana Cana       | •             | 345<br><br>689                              | 4,533           |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme                                       | ent                     | -             |   | 26,645          |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                         |               |   |                 |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro   | oiect                   |               |   | 0.400           |
| Total  |                         | -             |   | 2,680           |
|  |                         | =             | 689<br>==================================== | 29,325          |
| New Appropriations, by Object of E                                       | xpenditures             |               |   |                 |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  | :========               |               |   |                 |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                         |               |   | •               |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                         |               |   |                 |
| Personal Services  |                         | •             |   |                 |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Person<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contra | nel<br>ctual and Emrger | ncy Personnel |   | 26,645<br>2,680 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                         |               | -   | 29,325          |
| • *  |                         |               | _   |                 |

#### Other Compensation

| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                       | 1,948     |
|---|-----------|
| Cost of Living Allowances                                 | 5,368     |
| Terminal Leave Benefits                                   | 1,912     |
| Personnel and Faculty Development                         | 1,184     |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                 | 248       |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                | 226       |
| Medicare Premiums   | 106       |
| Salary Standardization                                    | 4,542     |
| Ronuses and Incentives                                    | 3,577     |
|   | 94        |
| Student Labor   | 170       |
| Substitute Teachers                                       |           |
| Total Other Compensation                                  | 19,375    |
|   |           |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 48,700    |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |           |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 123       |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 30        |
| 06 Other Services   | 477       |
| **  | 4,879     |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | . 39      |
| 08 Rents  | 1,805     |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 2,344     |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              | 200       |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel |           |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 7,897     |
|   |           |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 58,597    |
| TOTAL LICH ADDDODDTATTONG                                 | 58,597    |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | ********* |
|   |           |

## E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

|                      | Operating<br>litures                              |                    |       |
|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------|
| Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total |

#### A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

P 1,418,000 P 666,000 P

2,084,000

| 2. Administration of  |                |             |           |  |
|---|----------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| Personnel Benefits  | 1,039,000      |             |           | 1,039,000                              |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,377,000      |             |           | 1,377,000                              |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 5,794,000      | 341,000     |           | 6,135,000                              |
| 5. Secondary Education Services   | 2,940,000      | 460,000     |           | 3,400,000                              |
| 6. Research Services  | 246,000        | 101,000     |           | 347,000                                |
| 7. Extension Services   | 126,000        | 673,000     |           | 799,000                                |
| 8. Auxiliary Services   | 318,000        | 84,000      |           | 402,000                                |
| Total, Functions  | 13,258,000     | 2,325,000   | _         | 15,583,000                             |
| B. Locally-Funded Project   | *              |             | _         |  |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures |                |             | 7,031,000 | 7,031,000                              |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Don Honorio Ventura<br>College of Arts and Trades  | P 13,258,000 P | 2,325,000 P | -         | 22,614,000                             |
| Staffing Summary  |                |             |           |  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                |             |           |  |
| Permanent Positions:  |                |             | No.       | Amount                                 |
| Key Positions   |                |             | 8 ,       | 557                                    |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent                                      | t Position     |             | 1<br>7    | 132<br>425                             |
| Other Positions:  |                |             | 201       | 6,785                                  |
| Technical   | •              |             | 150       | 4,840                                  |
| Administrative and Other Supp   | ort Positions  |             | 51        | 1,945                                  |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                |             | 209       | 7,342                                  |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen   | ıt             |             |           | ·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |                |             |           |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj   | iect           |             |           | 100                                    |
| Total   |                |             | 209       | 7,442                                  |
|   |                |             |           |  |

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

| Current | Operating | Expenditures |
|---------|-----------|--------------|
|---------|-----------|--------------|

| _   |     | •   | A    |    |     |
|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|
| Per | SOL | a i | Serv | /1 | ces |

| Personal Services  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel | 7,342<br>100 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 7,442<br>    |
| Other Compensation   |              |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances  | 351          |
| Cost of Living Allowances  | 1,955        |
| Terminal Leave Benefits  | 112          |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums  | 73<br>62     |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions   | 29           |
| Medicare Premiums  | 1,377        |
| Salary Standardization   | 875          |
| Bonuses and Incentives<br>Student Labor  | 11           |
| Substitute Teachers  | 86           |
| Lump-Sum for Vocational Technology   | 885          |
| Total Other Compensation   | 5,816        |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 13,258       |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |              |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   | 56           |
| 03 Communication Services  | 16<br>205    |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities   | 139          |
| 06 Other Services  | 1,237        |
| 07 Supplies and Materials  | 25           |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                   | 247          |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims   | 180          |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel  | 204          |
| 19 Representation Expenses   | 16           |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 2,325        |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 15,583       |
| Capital Outlays  |              |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 7,031        |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 7,031        |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 22,614       |
|  |              |

#### E.5 Pampanga Agricultural College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary 

| Personal   Services   Personal Other Operating   Capital Outlays   Total   |                                 | Current C<br>Expendi |                        |           |            |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1. General Administration and Support Services P 3,156,000 P 1,784,000 P P 4,940,000  2. Administration of Personnel Benefits 1,196,000 1,196,000  3. Salary Standardization 1,490,000 1,490,000  4. Higher Education Services 3,941,000 764,000 4,705,000  5. Secondary Education Services 2,098,000 231,000 2,329,000  6. Research Services 1,030,000 274,000 1,304,000  7. Extension Services 581,000 791,000 1,372,000  8. Auxiliary Services 760,000 340,000 1,100,000  Total, Functions 14,252,000 4,184,000 18,436,000  B. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures 5,140,000 5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary   |                                 |                      | and Other<br>Operating |           | Total      |
| And Support Services P 3,156,000 P 1,784,000 P P 4,940,000  2. Administration of Personnel Benefits 1,196,000 1,196,000  3. Salary Standardization 1,490,000 1,490,000  4. Higher Education Services 3,941,000 764,000 2,329,000  5. Secondary Education Services 2,098,000 231,000 2,329,000  6. Research Services 1,030,000 274,000 1,304,000  7. Extension Services 581,000 791,000 1,372,000  8. Auxiliary Services 760,000 340,000 1,100,000  Total, Functions 14,252,000 4,184,000 18,436,000  B. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures 5,140,000 5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary  CAMOUNT, In Thousand Pesos)  | A. Functions                    |                      |                        |           |            |
| ### Personnel Benefits   |                                 | P 3,156,000 P        | 1,784,000 P            | P         | 4,940,000  |
| 4. Higher Education Services 3,941,000 764,000 4,705,000 5. Secondary Education Services 2,098,000 231,000 2,329,000 6. Research Services 1,030,000 274,000 1,304,000 7. Extension Services 581,000 791,000 1,372,000 8. Auxiliary Services 760,000 340,000 1,100,000 Total, Functions 14,252,000 4,184,000 18,436,000  B. Locally-Funded Project 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures 5,140,000 5,140,000 Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary  |                                 | 1,196,000            |                        |           | 1,196,000  |
| 5. Secondary Education Services 2,098,000 231,000 2,329,000 6. Research Services 1,030,000 274,000 1,304,000 7. Extension Services 581,000 791,000 1,372,000 8. Auxiliary Services 760,000 340,000 1,100,000 Total, Functions 14,252,000 4,184,000 18,436,000  B. Locally-Funded Project 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures 5,140,000 5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  | 3. Salary Standardization       | 1,490,000            |                        |           | 1,490,000  |
| 6. Research Services 1,030,000 274,000 1,304,000 7. Extension Services 581,000 791,000 1,372,000 8. Auxiliary Services 760,000 340,000 1,100,000 Total, Functions 14,252,000 4,184,000 18,436,000  B. Locally-Funded Project 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures 5,140,000 5,140,000 Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary   | 4. Higher Education Services    | 3,941,000            | 764,000                |           | 4,705,000  |
| 7. Extension Services 581,000 791,000 1,372,000  8. Auxiliary Services 760,000 340,000 1,100,000  Total, Functions 14,252,000 4,184,000 18,436,000  B. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures 5,140,000 5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  | 5. Secondary Education Services | 2,098,000            | 231,000                |           | 2,329,000  |
| 8. Auxiliary Services 760,000 340,000 1,100,000  Total, Functions 14,252,000 4,184,000 18,436,000  B. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures 5,140,000 5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary   | 6. Research Services            | 1,030,000            | 274,000                |           | 1,304,000  |
| Total, Functions  14,252,000 4,184,000  B. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures  5,140,000 5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College  P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary  (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   | 7. Extension Services           | 581,000              | 791,000                |           | 1,372,000  |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures  5,140,000 5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary Campanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary Campanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 5,140 | 8. Auxiliary Services           | 760,000              | 340,000                |           | 1,100,000  |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures  5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary  (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   | Total, Functions                | 14,252,000           | 4,184,000              | -         | 18,436,000 |
| Renovation of Buildings and Structures  5,140,000  Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College  P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary  (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   | B. Locally-Funded Project       |                      |                        | -         |            |
| Pampanga Agricultural College P 14,252,000 P 4,184,000 P 5,140,000 P 23,576,000  Staffing Summary  (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   | Renovation of Buildings and     |                      |                        | 5,140,000 | 5,140,000  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) No. Amount   |                                 |                      |                        |           |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) No. Amount   |                                 |                      |                        |           |            |
|  |                                 |                      |                        |           |            |
|  | Permanent Positions:            |                      |                        | No.       | Amount     |
| Key Positions 6 519  | Key Fositions                   |                      |                        | 6         | 519        |
| President 1 132  | President                       |                      | _                      | 1         | 132        |
| Vice-President 2 238   |                                 | Position             |                        | 2         | 238        |
| Other Positions: 220 7,438   |                                 | . 531 (1011          |                        | _         |            |
|  | Tachnical                       |                      | -                      |           |            |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions 97 1,259  |                                 | ort Positions        | _                      |           |            |

| Total Permanent Positions   | 226 | 7,957         |
|---|-----|---------------|
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |     |               |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |     |               |
| ••  |     | 825           |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |     |               |
| Total   | 226 | 8,782         |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |     |               |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |     |               |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |     |               |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |     |               |
| Personal Services   |     |               |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Positions   |     | 7,957         |
| Total Salaries of Fermanent Fositions  Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne     | 21  | 825           |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |     | 8,782         |
| Other Compensation  |     |               |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances   |     | 796           |
| Cost of Living Allowances   | •   | 1,762         |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   |     | 91<br>81      |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                      |     | 73            |
| Medicare Premiums   |     | 34            |
| Salary Standardization .  |     | 1,490         |
| Bonuses and Incentives  | •   | 1,008 ·<br>54 |
| Student Labor<br>Substitute Teachers  |     | 81            |
|   |     | 5,470         |
| Total Other Compensation  |     |               |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |     | 14,252        |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |     |               |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  |     | 121           |
| 03 Communication Services   |     | 26            |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities  | •   | 151<br>10     |
| 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services  |     | 321           |
| 07 Supplies and Materials   |     | 2,140         |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions  |     | 285           |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Fower   |     | 284<br>117    |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims<br>17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel |     | 713           |
| 19 Representation Expenses  |     | 16            |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | ,   | 4,184         |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  |     | 18,436        |
|   |     |               |

Capital Outlays

| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay | 5,140  |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Total Capital Outlays              | 5,140  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS           | 23,576 |

==========

# E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture

|   | Current (<br>Expend           | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |            |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services          | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions  |                               |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services                                  | P 2,350,000 I                 | o 1,503,000 P                                     | <b>P</b> .         | 3,853,000  |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits   | 1,277,000                     |   | • .                | 1,277,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,733,000                     |   | •                  | 1,733,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services  | 904,000                       | 37,000  |                    | 941,000    |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 6,641,000                     | 1,309,000   | ٠.                 | 7,950,000  |
| 6. Secondary Education Services   | 1,129,000                     | 526,000   | •                  | 1,655,000  |
| 7. Research Services  | 311,000                       | 421,000   | •                  | 732,000    |
| 8. Extension Services   | 247,000                       | 94,000  |                    | 341,000    |
| 9. Auxiliary Services   | 837,000                       | 470,000   |                    | 1,307,000  |
| Total, Functions  | 15,429,000                    | 4,360,000   | <del>-</del>       | 19,789,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project   | ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** |   | •                  | ********** |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures |                               |   | 2,500,000          | 2,500,000  |
| Total New Appropriations.   | . ,                           |   |                    | -,,        |
| Tarlac College of Agriculture   | P 15,429,000 F                | 4,360,000 P                                       | 2,500,000 P        | 22,289,000 |

| Staffing Summary   |           |  |
|--|-----------|--|
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  | No.       | Amount                                     |
| Permanent Positions:   |           |  |
| Key Positions  | 4         | 383  |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position  | 1 3       | 132<br>251                                 |
| Other Positions:   | 259       | 9,009                                      |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 175<br>84 | 7,606<br>1,403                             |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 263       | 9,392                                      |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |           |  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |           |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           | 254  |
| Total  | 263       | 9,646                                      |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |           |  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |           |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |           |  |
| Personal Services  |           |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personn   | <b>=1</b> | 9,392<br>254                               |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |           | 9,646                                      |
| Other Compensation   |           |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Student Labor Substitute Teachers Personnel and Faculty Development |           | 429 1,936 212 80 68 32 1,733 1,097 7 6 183 |
| Total Other Compensation   |           | 5,783                                      |
| 01 Total Personal Services   |           | 15,429                                     |

Ţ

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 244    |
|---|--------|
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 241    |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 229    |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 640    |
|   | 143    |
| 06 Other Services   | 231    |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 1,350  |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 280    |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              |        |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 972    |
| 18 Discretionary Expenses                                 | 260    |
|   | 8      |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                | 6      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 4,360  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 19,789 |
| Capital Outlays   |        |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        | 2,500  |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 0.500  |
| ,   | 2,500  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 22,289 |
|   |        |
|   |        |

# E.7 Tarlac State University

|  | Current Operating <u>Expenditures</u> |   |                    |             |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services                  | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total       |
| A. Functions                                   |                                       |   |                    |             |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 2,080,000                           | P 1,619,000 P                                     | •                  | P 3,699,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Parsonnel Benefits     | 1,176,000                             |   |                    | 1,176,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 1,629,000                             |   |                    | 1,629,000   |
| 4- Advanced Education Services                 | 571,000                               | 152,000   |                    | 723,000     |
| 5. Higher Education Services                   | 7,443,000                             | 1,869,000   |                    | 9,312,000   |

| 6. Research Services   | 210,000        | 172,000         |                | 382,000          |
|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|
| 7. Extension Services  | 342,000        | 540,00 <b>0</b> |                | 882 <b>,0</b> 00 |
| 8. Auxiliary Services  | 718,000        | 248,000         | ·              | 966,000          |
| Total, Functions   | 14,169,000     | 4,600,000       | -              | 18,769,000       |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                |                 |                | •                |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |                |                 | 12,000,000     | 12,000,000       |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Tarlac State University   | P 14,169,000 P | 4,600,000       | P 12,000,000 P | 30,769,000       |
| Staffing Summary   |                |                 |                |                  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                |                 | No.            | Amoun t          |
| Permanent Positions:   |                |                 | 140 -          | Thio sit t       |
| Key Positions  |                |                 | 8              | 387              |
| President  |                |                 | 1              | 132              |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen   | t Position     |                 | 1 6            | 119<br>136       |
| Other Positions:   |                |                 | 236            | 7,894            |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup  | port Positions |                 | 195<br>41      | 7,364<br>530     |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                |                 | 244            | 8,281            |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme   | nt             |                 |                |                  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                |                 |                |                  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro   | ject           |                 |                | 242              |
| Total  |                |                 | 244            | 8,523            |
| New Appropriations, by Object of E   |                |                 |                |                  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                |                 |                |                  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                |                 |                |                  |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                |                 |                |                  |
| Personal Services  |                |                 |                |                  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Person<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contra                           |                | ency Personn    | el             | 8,281<br>242     |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                |                 |                | 8,523            |
|  |                |                 |                |                  |

#### Other Compensation

| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives   | 870<br>1,800<br>171<br>83<br>72<br>33<br>1,629                            |
|--|---|
| Total Other Compensation   | 5,646   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 14,169  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | های شدن جنین مشار بخت بیشت بیشت شدن داده داده داده داده داده داده داده دا |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses | 165<br>81<br>342<br>520<br>1,261<br>230<br>631<br>1,239<br>115<br>4       |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 4,600   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 18,769  |
| Capital Outlays  |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 12,000  |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 12,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 30,769  |

## E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education and auxiliary services as indicated here-under......P 11,227,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

| Current | Operating |
|---------|-----------|
| Expend  | litures   |

Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Services Expenses

Personal Operating Capital
Services Expenses Outlays Total

#### A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

P 1,188,000 P 776,000 P

P 1,964,000

| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 496,000                               |               | ·                                     | 496,000                                  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 752,000                               |               | ,                                     | 752,000                                  |
| 4. Higher Education Services   | 3,160,000                             | 952,000       | • •                                   | 4,112,000                                |
| 5. Auxiliary Services  | 370,000                               | 233,000       |                                       | 603,000                                  |
| Total, Functions   | 5,966,000                             | 1,961,000     |                                       | 7,927,000                                |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                                       |               | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e | en e |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |                                       |               |                                       | 3,300,000                                |
| Total New Appropriations, Western<br>Luzon Agricultural College                                    | P 5,966,000 P                         | 1,961,000 P   | 3,300,000 1                           | 2 11,227,000                             |
| Staffing Summary   |                                       |               |                                       | taria de escatado de No<br>Historia      |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                                       |               | •                                     | en en grande dia<br>An openiera dia dia  |
| Permanent Positions:   |                                       |               | No.                                   | Amount                                   |
| Key Positions  |                                       |               | 4                                     | 274                                      |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent   | Position                              |               | 1<br>3                                | 132<br>142                               |
| Other Positions:   | •                                     |               | 110                                   | 2,884                                    |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Supp   | ort Positions                         |               | 79<br>31                              | 2,409<br>475                             |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                                       |               | 114                                   | 3,158                                    |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen  | t                                     |               |                                       |  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                                       |               |                                       |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj  | ect                                   |               |                                       | 229                                      |
| Total  |                                       |               | 114                                   | 3,387                                    |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Ex  | penditure                             |               |                                       | •  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |               |                                       |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   | ·                                     | •             |                                       |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures   | •                                     |               | and the second                        |  |
| Personal Services  |                                       |               |                                       |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personn<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac                         | el<br>:tual and Emerg                 | ency Personne | <b>-1</b>                             | 3,158<br>229                             |

| Total Salaries and Wages                                  | 3,387   |
|---|---|
| Other Compensation  | *** |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                       | 183   |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                 | 922   |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                 | 33  |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                | 29  |
| Medicare Premiums   | 13  |
| Salary Standardization                                    | 752   |
| Bonuses and Incentives                                    | 421   |
| Personnel and Faculty Development                         | 179   |
| Student Labor   | 5   |
| Substitute Teachers                                       | 42  |
| Total Other Compensation                                  | 2,579   |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 5,966   |
| Naintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  | ***********   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 41  |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 4   |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 250   |
| 06 Other Services   | 335   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 951   |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions                    | 70  |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 129   |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 165   |
| 18 Discretionary Expenses                                 | 16  |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 1,961   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 7,927   |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        | 3,300   |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 3,300   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 11,227  |

## F. REGION IV - SOUTHERN TAGALOG AND PALAWAN

# F.1 Don Severino Agricultural College

|   | Current C<br>Expendi |   |                    |                   |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| •   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total             |
| A. Functions  |                      |   |                    |                   |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services  | 2,140,000            | P 1,372,000 P                                     | P                  | 3,512,000         |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits  | 1,597,000            |   |                    | 1,597,000         |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,879,000            |   |                    | 1,879,000         |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 8,166,000            | 4,301,000   |                    | 12,467,000        |
| 5. Research Services  | 1,220,000            | 722,000   |                    | 1,942,000         |
| 6: Extension Services   | 650,000              | 471,000   |                    | 1,121,000         |
| 7. Auxiliary Services   | 766,000              | 554,000   |                    | 1,322,000         |
| Total, Functions  | 16,418,000           | 7,422,000   |                    | 23,840,000        |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and |                      |   |                    |                   |
| Structures  |                      |   | 6,500,000<br>      | 6,500,000         |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Don Severino Agricultural<br>College                         | P 16,418,000         | P 7,422,000 P                                     | 6,500,000          | P 30,340,000      |
| Staffing Summary(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                      |   | No.                | Amount            |
| Permanent Positions:  |                      |   |                    |                   |
| Key Positions   |                      |   | 5                  | 424               |
| President<br>Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen                               | t Position           |   | 1<br>1<br>3        | 132<br>119<br>173 |
| Other Positions:  |                      |   | 280                | 7,142             |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup   | port Position        | 5   | 151<br>129         | 5,409<br>1,733    |
|   |                      |   |                    |                   |

# 264 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

|   |     | 4              |
|---|-----|----------------|
| Total Permanent Positions   | 285 | 7,566          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |     |                |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |     |                |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |     | 1,147          |
| Total   |     | 1,14/          |
|   | 285 | 8,713          |
|   |     |                |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                                 |     |                |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |     |                |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |     |                |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |     |                |
| Personal Services   |     |                |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel   |     | ·              |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel               |     | 7,566<br>1,147 |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |     |                |
| . destartes and wayes   |     | 8,713          |
| Other Compensation  |     |                |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances   |     | 010            |
| Cost of Living Allowances   |     | 812<br>2,137   |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   |     | 708            |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                                     |     | 80             |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums                                  |     | 386            |
| Salary Standardization  |     | 32             |
| Bonuses and Incentives  |     | 1,879          |
| Student Labor   |     | 1,099<br>182   |
| Substitute Teachers   |     | 390            |
| otal Other Compensation   |     |                |
|   |     | 7,705          |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |     | 16,418         |
| faintenance and Other Operating Expenses                                      |     |                |
| 2 Travelling Expenses<br>3 Communication Services                             |     | 159            |
| A Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities                             |     | 14             |
| 5 Transportation Services   |     | 524            |
| 06 Other Services   |     | 30<br>937      |
| 7 Supplies and Materials  |     | 2,382          |
| O Grants, Subsidies and Contributions   |     | 437            |
| 4 Water/Illumination and Power<br>5 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims |     | 488            |
| 7 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel                      |     | 1,833          |
| 9 Representation Expenses   |     | 600            |
| O Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses                                |     | 2 · 16         |
| otal Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                                 | •   | 7,422          |
|   | -   |                |

| Total Current Operating Expenditures | 23,840                |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capital Outlays                      |                       |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 4,500                 |
| Total Capital Gutlays                | 6,500                 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS             | 30,340<br>=========== |

#### F.2 Laguna State Polytechnic College

| ######################################   | === | ==                             |   |                                       |              |
|--|-----|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|
|  | _   | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                                       |              |
| ·  | _   | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays                    | <u>Total</u> |
| A. Functions   |     |                                |   |                                       |              |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol>                                | P   | 962,000 8                      | 591,000 P   | P                                     | 1,553,000    |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   |     | 551,000                        |   |                                       | 551,000      |
| 3. Salary Standardization  |     | 731,000                        |   |                                       | 731,000      |
| 4. Higher Education Services   |     | 2,459,000                      | 250,000   |                                       | 2,709,000    |
| 5. Extension Services  |     | 369,000                        | 264,000   |                                       | 633,000      |
| 6. Auxiliary Services  |     | 376,000                        | 399,000   |                                       | 775,000      |
| Total, Functions   | -   | 5,448,000                      | 1,504,000   | _                                     | 6,952,000    |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |     |                                |   | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |     |                                |   | 4,800,000                             | 4,800,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Laguna State Polytechnic<br>College                                   | P   |                                | ,504,000 P  |                                       |              |
|  |     | 1                              |   |                                       |              |

| Staffing Summary  |   |                    |
|---|---|--------------------|
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |   |                    |
| Permanent Positions:  | No.                                     | Amount             |
| Key Positions   | 4                                       | 257                |
| President   |   |                    |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Position                                  | 1<br>3                                  | 132<br>125         |
| Other Positions:  | 107                                     | 2,353              |
| Technical   |   |                    |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions                              | 76<br>31                                | 1,924<br>429       |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 111                                     | 2,610              |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                                    |   |                    |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |   |                    |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |   | 254                |
| Total   | 111                                     | 2 044              |
|   | ======================================= | 2,864<br>========= |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                           |   |                    |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |   |                    |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                     |   |                    |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |   |                    |
| Personal Services   |   |                    |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                                   |   | 2 410              |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Person            | onnel                                   | 2,610<br>254       |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |   | 2,864              |
| Other Compensation  | <del></del>                             |                    |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                                     |   | 309                |
| Cost of Living Allowances   |   | 864                |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   |   | 74                 |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums<br>Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions |   | 30                 |
| Medicare Premiums   |   | 143                |
| Salary Standardization  |   | 12                 |
| Bonuses and Incentives  |   | 731                |
| Student Labor   |   | 366                |
| Substitute Teachers   |   | 25<br>30           |
| Total Other Compensation  |   | 2,584              |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |   | 5,448              |
|   |   |                    |

| Maintenance and Other Operating Expen |
|---------------------------------------|
|---------------------------------------|

| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims | 57<br>31<br>140<br>40<br>200<br>436<br>30<br>115<br>148 |
|--|---|
| 17 Maintenance of Notor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses 22 Trading/Production  Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 1,504   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  Capital Outlays  32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 6,952<br>   |
| Total Capital Outlays  TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 4,800<br>11,752   |

#### F.3 Marinduque State College

|   |                      | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |           |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions  |                      |   |                    |           |
| <ol> <li>General Administration<br/>and Support Services</li> </ol> | P 1,112,000          | P 1,715,000                                       | P                  | 2,827,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 641,000              |   |                    | 641,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 726,000              |   |                    | 726,000   |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 4,037,000            | 531,000   |                    | 4,568,000 |
| 5. Auxiliary Services   | 216,000              | 53,000  |                    | 269,000   |

| Total, Functions  | 6,732,000      | 2,299,000     |             | 9,031,000   |
|---|----------------|---------------|-------------|---|
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Marinduque State College   | P 6,732,000 P  |               | -<br>P<br>= | 9,031,000   |
| Staffing Summary  |                |               |             |   |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                |               |             |   |
| Permanent Positions:  |                |               | No.         | Amount  |
| Key Positions   |                |               | 4           | 265   |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen   | t Position     |               | 1<br>3      | 132<br>133  |
| Other Positions:  |                |               | 107         | 3,433   |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup   | port Positions |               | 89<br>18    | 3,007<br>426  |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                |               | 111         | 3,698   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme  | nt             |               |             | •   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |                |               |             |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro  | ject           |               |             | 201   |
| Total   |                | ·             | 111         | 3,899   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of E  | xpenditures    |               |             |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   | <u>t</u>       |               | •           |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |                |               |             |   |
| Personal Services   |                |               |             |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Person<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac   |                | ncy Personnel |             | 3,698<br>201  |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |                |               |             | 3,899   |
| Other Compensation  |                |               |             |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowan Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Personnel and Faculty Developmen Student Labor | Premiums       |               |             | 249<br>953<br>58<br>34<br>163<br>13<br>726<br>431<br>50 |

| Substitute Teachers  | 83   |
|--|--|
| Total Other Compensation   | 2,833  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 6,732  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 05 Transportation Expenses 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 92<br>5<br>30<br>90<br>609<br>90<br>1,255<br>128 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 2,299  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 9,031  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 9,031  |

#### F.4 Occidental Mindoro National College

| •  | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |              |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | <u>Total</u> |
| A. Functions                                   |                                |   |                    |              |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 1,197,000                    | P 197,000 P                                       |                    | P 1,394,000  |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits        | 1,105,000                      |   |                    | 1,105,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 1,497,000                      |   |                    | 1,497,000    |
| 4. Higher Education Services                   | 2,107,000                      | 644,000   |                    | 2,751,000    |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                | 4,431,000                      | 621,000   |                    | 5,052,000    |
| Total, Functions                               | 10,337,000                     | 1,462,000   |                    | 11,799,000   |

Total Salaries and Wages

#### B. Locally-Funded Project 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures 2,000,000 2,000,000 Total New Appropriations, Occidental Mindoro National College P 10,337,000 P 1,462,000 P 2,000,000 P 13,779,000 Staffing Summary ---------------(Amount, In Thousand Pesos) No. Amount Permanent Positions: **Key Positions** 3 219 President 1 132 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 2 87 Other Positions: 224 4,961 Technical 187 4,478 Administrative and Other Support Positions 37 483 Total Permanent Positions 227 5,180 Contractual and Emergency Employment · Contractual Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project 21 Casual/Emergency Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project 89 Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 110 Total 5,290 227 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures (In Thousand Pesos) A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 5,180 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 110

5,290

| Other Compensation   |  |
|--|--|
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowance                               | 453  |
| Cost of Living Allowances  | 1,000  |
| Employees Compensation Insurance P                               | remiums 69   |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                       | 332  |
| Medicare Fremiums  | 27<br>1,497  |
| Salary Standardization   | 677  |
| Bonuses and Incentives   | 60   |
| Student Labor  | 66   |
| Substitute Teachers  |  |
| Total Other Compensation   | 5,047  |
|  | 10,337   |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                       | 17,507   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expen                            | nses   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   | 143  |
| 03 Communication Services  | 20   |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Governme                            | ent Facilities - 275   |
| 05 Transportation Expenses                                       | <b>31</b>  |
| 06 Other Services  | 337<br>565   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials  | 363  |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                  | <u> </u>   |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other                            | Claims   |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used 19 Representation Expenses | 8  |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating                            | g Expenses 1,462   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                             | 11,799   |
| Capital Outlays  |  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                               | 2,000  |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 2,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 13,799   |
| TOTAL NEW AFFRONKIATIONS   | 202020202020   |
| F.5 Pablo Borbon   | Memorial Institute of Technology   |
|  |  |
| standardization, higher education.                               | administration of personnel benefits, salary extension and auxiliary services as indicated |
| New Appropriations, by Function/Proj                             | ect  |
|  | Current Operating  |
|  | Expenditures   |
|  | Maintenance  |

#### A. Functions

Personal

Services

and Other Operating

Expenses

Capital

Outlays

Total

<sup>1.</sup> General Administration and Support Services

| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                                      | 1,638,000      |                         |                                       |              |
|---|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 7 Calamy Chandaudinas   | -              |                         |                                       | 1,638,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,622,000      |                         | •                                     | 1,622,000    |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 9,593,000      | 2,836,000               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 12,429,000   |
| 5. Extension Services   | 273,000        | 616,000                 |                                       | 889,000      |
| 6. Auxiliary Services   | 262,000        | 66,000                  | •                                     | 328,000      |
| Total, Functions  | 15,485,000     | 4,576,000               | -                                     | 20,061,000   |
| B. Locally-Funded Project   |                |                         | -                                     |              |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures |                |                         |                                       | •            |
| •   |                |                         | 4,168,000                             | 4,168,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Pablo Borbon Memorial<br>Institute of Technology   | 0 45 405 444 5 |                         |                                       |              |
|   | 7 13,485,000 P | 4,576,000 P<br>:======= | 4,168,000 P                           | 24,229,000   |
| Staffing Summary  |                |                         |                                       |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                |                         |                                       | 4. 4         |
| Permanent Positions:  |                |                         | No.                                   | Amount       |
| Key Positions   |                |                         | 3                                     | 283          |
| President   |                | -                       | 1                                     |              |
| Vice-President  |                |                         | 1                                     | 132<br>119   |
| Division Chief and Equivalent   | Position       |                         | ī                                     | 32           |
| Other Positions:  |                |                         | 243                                   | 8,505        |
| Technical   |                | _                       | 188                                   | 7,579        |
| Administrative and Other Suppo  | rt Positions   |                         | 55                                    | 7,377<br>926 |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                |                         | 246                                   | 8,788        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  | :              | -                       |                                       |              |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  | · v q·         | • .                     | >                                     |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proje  | ct             |                         |                                       | 381          |
| Total   |                | _                       | <br>246                               | 9,169        |
|   |                | . =                     | #=======                              | •            |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Evo  |                |                         |                                       |              |

## A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

AND 1882

4,168

4,168

24,229

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

| (C) SOURT OCT 12-02   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel | 8,788<br>381 |
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 9,169        |
| Other Compensation  |              |
| Allowers  | 604          |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances   | 1,992        |
| Cost of Living Allowances   | 85           |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   | 89           |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums   | 434          |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions  | 36           |
| Medicare Premiums   | 1,622        |
| Salary Standardization  | 1,079        |
| Bonuses and Incentives  | 136          |
| Personnel and Faculty Development   | 147          |
| Salary Adjustments Under NCC No. 33   | 34           |
| Student Labor   | 58           |
| Substitute Teachers   |              |
| Total Other Compensation  | 6,316        |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 15,485       |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |              |
|   | 55           |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  | 31           |
| 03 Communication Services   | 190          |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities  | 1,294        |
| 06 Other Services   | 1,017        |
| 07 Supplies and Materials   | 74           |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions  | 977          |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power   | 812          |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims  | 115          |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel   | 11           |
| 19 Representation Expenses  |              |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 4,576        |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 20,061       |
|   |              |

Personal Services

Capital Outlays

Total Capital Outlays

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

32 Buildings and Structures Outlay

### F.6 Palawan National Agricultural College

# New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

|   | Current (<br>Expend  | Operating<br>Litures                              | •                  |         |                |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|---------|----------------|
| A. Functions  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | -       | Total          |
|   |                      |   |                    |         |                |
| <ol> <li>General Administration<br/>and Support Services</li> </ol> | P 3,517,000 F        | 1,723,000   |                    | P       | 5,240,000      |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 1,985,000            |   |                    |         | 1,985,000      |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,615,000            |   | ŧ                  |         | 1,615,000      |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 7,183,000            | 6,041,000   |                    |         | 13,224,000     |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                                     | 1,146,000            | 639,000   |                    |         | 1,785,000      |
| 6. Research Services  | 424,000              | 178,000   |                    |         | 602,000        |
| 7. Extension Services   | 2,085,000            | 494,000   |                    |         | 2,579,000      |
| 8. Auxiliary Services   | 640,000              | 564,000   |                    |         | 1,204,000      |
| Total, Functions  | 18,595,000           | 9,639,000   |                    |         | 28,234,000     |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Palawan National                       |                      |   |                    |         |                |
| Agricultural College  | P 18,595,000 P       |   |                    | ₽<br>== | 28,234,000     |
| Staffing Summary  |                      |   |                    |         |                |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                      |   |                    |         |                |
| Permanent Positions:  |                      |   | No.                |         | Amount         |
| Xey Positions   |                      |   | 4                  |         | 311            |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivale                            | nt Positi <b>o</b> n | -   | 1 3                |         | 132<br>179     |
| Other Positions:  |                      |   | 296                |         | 7,970          |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Su                            | oport Positions      | -   | 190<br>106         |         | 6,508<br>1,462 |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                      | -<br>-  | 300                |         | 8,281          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme                                  | ent                  | -   |                    |         | -,             |
| Contractual Personnel   |                      |   |                    |         |                |

## Casual/Emergency Personnel

| Casual/Emergency rersonner   |     |  |
|--|-----|--|
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |     | 1,572  |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment   |     | 2,656  |
| Total  | 300 | 10,937   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |     | •  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |     |  |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |     |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |     |  |
| Personal Services  |     |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  | L   | 8,281<br>2,656   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |     | 10,937   |
| Other Compensation   |     |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Student Labor Substitute Teachers |     | 465<br>2,312<br>1,053<br>108<br>547<br>45<br>1,615<br>1,285<br>140<br>88 |
| Total Other Compensation   |     | 7,658  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   |     | 18,595   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |     |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents  |     | 547<br>35<br>20<br>15<br>1,260<br>5,273<br>60<br>150                     |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions<br>14 Water/Illumination and Power<br>15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims<br>17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel   |     | 1,265<br>677<br>337  |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |     | 9,639  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   |     | 28,234   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   |     | 28,234   |
|  |     |  |

### F.7 Palawan State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 34,183,000

|  | Current Operating Expenditures |   | · ·                |              |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | <u>Total</u> |
| A. Functions   |                                |   |                    |              |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services   | P 2,610,000 1                  | P 169,000 P                                       | P                  | 2,779,000    |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 1,515,000                      |   |                    | 1,515,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 1,964,000                      |   |                    | 1,764,000    |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 519,000                        | 154,000   |                    | 673,000      |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 9,637,000                      | 1,694,000   |                    | 11,331,000   |
| 6. Research Services   | 223,000                        | 338,000   |                    | 561,000      |
| 7. Extension Services  | 122,000                        | 40,000  |                    | 162,000      |
| 8. Auxiliary Services  | 156,000                        | 42,000  |                    | 198,000      |
| Total, Functions   | 16,746,000                     | 2,437,000   | -                  | 19,183,000   |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                                |   |                    |              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |                                |   | 15,000,000         | 15,000,000   |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Palawan State College   |                                | P 2,437,000 P                                     |                    |              |
| Staffing Summary   |                                |   |                    |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                                |   | •                  |              |
| Permanent Positions:   |                                |   | No.                | Amount       |
| Key Positions  |                                |   | 5                  | 435          |
| President  |                                |   | 1                  | 132          |

| Vice-President   | · 1                                      | 119            |
|--|--|----------------|
| Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 3  | 184            |
| Other Positions:   | 266                                      | 7,986<br>      |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions                                  | 175<br>5 91                              | 5,764<br>2,222 |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 271                                      | 8,421          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |  |                |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |  |                |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   | . •                                      | , 3 <b>00</b>  |
| Total  | 271                                      | 8,721          |
|  | 2222332222                               | 355555555555   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |  | . •            |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |  |                |
| Current Operating Expenditures   | ." "                                     |                |
| Personal Services  | en e | , e A          |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Eme | rgency Personnel                         | 8,421<br>300   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |  | 8,721          |
| Other Compensation   |  |                |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances  |  | 593            |
| Cost of Living Allowances  |  | 2,296          |
| Terminal Leave Benefits  |  | 39<br>80       |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums  |  | 388            |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions<br>Medicare Premiums  |  | 32             |
| Salary Standardization   |  | 1,964          |
| Bonuses and Incentives   |  | 1,015<br>69    |
| Personnel and Faculty Development  |  | 45             |
| Student Labor<br>Salary Adjustments Under NCC No. 33                                     | · ·                                      | <b>69</b>      |
| Others   |  | 1,435          |
| Total Other Compensation   |  | 8,025          |
| 01 Total Personal Services   |  | 16,746         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |  | 7 1 1 A 4      |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   |  | 142            |
| 03 Communication Services  |  | 35             |
| 06 Other Services  |  | 346<br>870     |
| 07 Supplies and Materials  |  | 870<br>5       |
| 09 Interests<br>12 Loan Repayments   |  | 7              |
|  |  |                |

| 14 Water/Illumination and Power<br>15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims<br>17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel<br>18 Discretionary Expenses | 430<br>525<br>69<br>8 |
|---|-----------------------|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 2,437                 |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 19,183                |
| Capital Outlays   |                       |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 15,000                |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 15,000                |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 34,183                |

## F.8 Rizal College of Agriculture and Technology

|  | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |             |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total       |
| A. Functions                                   |                                |   | •                  | •           |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 1,335,000                    | P 1,783,000 P                                     |                    | P 3,118,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits     | 451,000                        |   |                    | 451,000     |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 495,000                        |   |                    | 495,000     |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                 | 70,000                         | 45,000  |                    | 115,000     |
| 5. Higher Education Services                   | 2,599,000                      | 1,984,000   |                    | 4,583,000   |
| 6. Research Services                           | 70,000                         | 100,000   |                    | 170,000     |
| 7. Extension Services                          | 55,000                         | 100,000   |                    | 155,000     |
| 8. Auxiliary Services                          | 105,000                        | 50,000  |                    | 155,000     |
| Total, Functions                               | 5,180,000                      | 4,062,000   |                    | 9,242,000   |
|  |                                |   |                    |             |

| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                       |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol>   | 4,121,000             | 4,121,000   |
| Total New Appropriations, Rizal College of Agriculture and Technology P 5,180,000 P 4,   | 062,000 P 4,121,000 P | 13,363,000  |
| Staffing Summary   |                       |   |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  | No.                   | Amount  |
| Permanent Positions:   | No.                   | HWOUTH C  |
| Key Positions  | 3                     | 223   |
| President Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 1 2                   | 132<br>91   |
| Other Positions:   | 116                   | 2,642   |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 51<br>65              | 1,605<br>1,037  |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 119                   | 2,865   |
| Total  | 119                   | 2,865   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  ===================================   |                       |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |                       |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                       |   |
| Personal Services  |                       | 2,865   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel  | -                     | 2,865<br>2,865  |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | -                     |   |
| Other Compensation   |                       |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Student Labor |                       | 166<br>923<br>242<br>22<br>108<br>9<br>495<br>312<br>20 |
| Substitute Teachers  | -                     | 2,315   |
| Total Other Compensation   | -                     | ~   |

| 01 Total Personal Services                                |                | 5,180   |
|---|----------------|---------|
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  | •              |         |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    |                | 220     |
| 03 Communication Services                                 |                | 15      |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        |                | 106     |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | •              | 48      |
| 06 Other Services   |                | 888     |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 |                | 1,221   |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           |                | 222     |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              |                | 1,264   |
| 16 Auditing Services                                      |                | 80      |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel |                | 135     |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                |                | 63      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | -              | 4,062   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | -              | 9,242   |
| Capital Outlays   |                |         |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        | •              |         |
| or parratings and occurres outldy                         | _              | 4,121   |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     |                | 4,121   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | -              | 13,363  |
|   | , <del>=</del> | ======= |

## F.9 Rombion State College

|  | Current Operating <u>Expenditures</u> |   |                    |           |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------|
|  | Personal<br>Services                  | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions                                   |                                       |   |                    |           |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 1,042,000 F                         | 534,000   | Р                  | 1,576,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits     | 623,000                               |   |                    | 623,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 837,000                               |   |                    | 837,000   |
| 4. Higher Education Services                   | 3,639,000                             | 781,000   |                    | 4,420,000 |

| 5. Auxiliary Services  | 179,000              | 170,000        |          | 349,000   |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----------|---|
| Total, Functions   | 6,320,000            | 1,485,000      | •        | 7,805,000   |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Romblon State College   | P 6,320,000 P        | 1,485,000      |          | 7,805,000   |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |                |          |   |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |                |          | •   |
| Permanent Positions:   |                      |                |          |   |
| Key Positions  |                      |                | 4        | 268   |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent   | Position             |                | 1<br>3   | 132<br>136  |
| Other Positions:   |                      | •              | 117      | 2,905   |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Supp   | ort Positions        |                | 96<br>21 | 2,540<br>365  |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                      |                | 121      | 3,173   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen  | t                    |                |          |   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   | •                    |                |          |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj  | ect                  |                |          | 193   |
| Total  |                      | <del></del>    | 121      | 3,366   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Ex  | penditures           | . ==           |          |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |                |          |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |                      |                |          |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   | •                    |                |          |   |
| Personal Services  |                      |                |          |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personn<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac   | el<br>tual and Emerg | ency Personnel |          | 3,173<br>193  |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                      |                |          | 3,366   |
| Other Compensation   |                      |                |          |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowan Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Student Labor Substitute Teachers |                      |                |          | 335<br>1,057<br>73<br>33<br>161<br>13<br>837<br>416<br>13 |

### 282 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| Total Other Compensation  | 2,954  |
|---|--|
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 6,320  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 05 Transportation Expenses 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses | 141<br>28<br>40<br>173<br>422<br>42<br>50<br>118<br>272<br>170<br>13 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 1,485  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 7,805  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 7,805  |

## F.10 Southern Luzon Polytechnic College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services as indicated hereunder......P 22,495,000

|  | Current Operating <u>Expenditures</u> |                      |   | •                  |   |           |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------|
|  | _                                     | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays |   | Total     |
| A. Functions                                   |                                       |                      |   |                    |   |           |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P                                     | 1,134,000            | P 237,000 P                                       |                    | P | 1,373,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits     |                                       | 1,399,000            |   |                    |   | 1,399,000 |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      |                                       | 1,806,000            |   |                    |   | 1,806,000 |
| 4. Higher Education Services                   |                                       | 5,047,000            | 1,937,000   |                    |   | 6,984,000 |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                |                                       | 3,219,000            | 37,000  |                    |   | 3,256,000 |
| 6. Research Services                           |                                       | 311,000              | 29,000  |                    |   | 340,000   |

| 7. Extension Services  | 395,000                                 | 25,000        |   | 420,000      |
|--|---|---------------|---|--------------|
| 8. Auxiliary Services  | -                                       | 252,000       |   | 561,000      |
| Total, Functions   | 13,622,000                              |               |   | 16,139,000   |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |   |               | <del>-</del> -                          |              |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or                                       |   |               |   |              |
| Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures                                |   | ,             | 6,356,000                               | 6,356,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Southern Luzon<br>Polytechnic College       | P 13,622,000 P                          | 2,517,000 P   | 6,356,000 P                             | 22,495,000   |
| 1 01/ 121  | ==========                              |               |   | ==========   |
| Staffing Summary   |   |               |   |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |   |               | No.                                     | Amount       |
| Permanent Positions:   |   |               |   |              |
| Key Positions  |   |               | 4                                       | 290          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen                                | t Position                              |               | 1<br>3                                  | 132<br>158   |
| Other Positions:   |   |               | 258                                     | 7,168        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup                                | port Positions                          |               | 212<br>46                               | 6,471<br>697 |
| Total Permanent Positions  |   | •             | 262                                     | 7,458        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme                                       | nt                                      | •             |   |              |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |   |               |   |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro   | ject                                    |               |   | 174          |
| Total  |   |               | 262                                     | 7,632        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of E                                       | xpenditures                             |               | ======================================= |              |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  | ======================================= | ,             |   |              |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Projec                                       | <u>t</u>                                |               |   |              |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |   |               |   |              |
| Personal Services  |   |               |   |              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Person<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contra | nel<br>ctual and Emerg                  | ency Personne | 1                                       | 7,458<br>174 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |   | 9.4           |   | 7,632        |
| Other Compensation   |   |               | <del>-</del> -                          |              |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowa<br>Cost of Living Allowances             | nces                                    |               |   | 418<br>2,194 |

| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Student Labor Substitute Teachers  | 77<br>372<br>31<br>1,806<br>919<br>72<br>101                              |
|---|---|
| Total Other Compensation  | 5,990   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 13,622  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |   |
| O2 Travelling Expenses O3 Communication Services O4 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities O5 Transportation Services O6 Other Services O7 Supplies and Materials O8 Rents O9 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions O9 Water/Illumination and Power O9 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel O9 Representation Expenses O9 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses O9 Trading/Production | 261<br>18<br>404<br>18<br>195<br>819<br>13<br>447<br>87<br>77<br>25<br>16 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 2,517   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 16,139  |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 6,356   |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 6,356   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 22,495  |

#### G. REGION V - BICOL

### G.1 Bicol University

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, research, extension and auxiliary services as indicated hereunder......P 99,310,000

# New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Capital Services Expenses Outlays Total

#### A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

| m and the standard Domestical                              |               |              |                                       |            |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| <ol><li>Administration of Personnel<br/>Benefits</li></ol> | 5,070,000     |              |                                       | 5,070,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization                                  | 6,388,000     |              |                                       | 6,388,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                             | 2,193,000     | 298,000      |                                       | 2,491,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services                               | 35,122,000    | 10,821,000   |                                       | 45,943,000 |
| 6. Research Services                                       | 931,000       | 637,000      | •                                     | 1,568,000  |
| 7. Extension Services                                      | 483,000       | 388,000      |                                       | 871,000    |
| 8. Auxiliary Services                                      | 874,000       | 1,597,000    |                                       | 2,471,000  |
| Total, Functions   | 55,085,000    | 28,830,000   | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 83,915,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project                                  |               |              |                                       |            |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or                         |               |              |                                       |            |
| Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures                  |               |              | 15,395,000                            | 15,395,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Bicol University              | P 55,085,000  | P 28,830,000 | > 15,395,000 P                        | 99,310,000 |
| Staffing Summary   |               |              |                                       |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                |               |              |                                       |            |
| Permanent Positions:                                       |               |              | No.                                   | Amount     |
| Key Positions  |               |              | . 6                                   | 417        |
| President  |               |              | 1                                     | 132        |
| Vice-President   |               |              | 1                                     | 119        |
| College Dean II  |               |              | 1                                     | 41         |
| College Dean I   |               |              | 1                                     | . 39       |
| University Comptroller Administrative Officer IV           |               |              | 1<br>1 -                              | 47<br>- 39 |
| Other Positions:   |               |              | 967                                   | 29,707     |
| Technical  |               |              | 635                                   | 25,066     |
| Administrative and Other Supp                              | ort Positions |              | 332                                   | 4,641      |
| Total Permanent Positions                                  |               |              | 973                                   | 30,124     |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen                        | t             |              | :                                     |            |
| Contractual Personnel                                      |               |              |                                       |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj                              | ect           |              |                                       | 145        |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel                                 |               |              |                                       |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj                              | ect           |              | _                                     | 565        |

| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  |      | 710            |
|---|------|----------------|
| Total   | 973  | 30,834         |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditure  | <br> |                |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |      |                |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |      |                |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |      |                |
| Personal Services   |      |                |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel |      | 30,124<br>710  |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |      | 30,834         |
| Other Compensation  |      |                |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances   |      | 3,087          |
| Cost of Living Allowances   |      | 8,123          |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   |      | 1,059          |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums   |      | 312            |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions<br>Medicare Premiums   |      | 785            |
| Salary Standardization  |      | 124            |
| Bonuses and Incentives  |      | 6,388          |
| Personnel and Faculty Development   |      | 3,849<br>124   |
| Student Labor   |      | 241            |
| Substitute Teachers   |      | 159            |
| Total Other Compensation  |      | 24,251         |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |      | 55,085         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |      |                |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  | •    | 918            |
| 03 Communication Services   |      | 88             |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities<br>05 Transportation Services                      |      | 1,070          |
| 06 Other Services   |      | 89<br>4 :557   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials   |      | 4,557<br>6,108 |
| 08 Rents  |      | 86             |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions  |      | 500            |
| 11 Awards and Indemnities   |      | 420            |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power   |      | 2,758          |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims  |      | 11,100         |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses                  |      | 1,120          |
| 1) Web. each control expenses   |      | 16             |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |      | 28,830         |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  |      | 83,915         |

| Capital Outlays                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay | 15,395 |
| Total Capital Outlays              | 15,395 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS           | 99,310 |

#### **6.2** Camarines Sur Polytechnic College

|  |                      | Operating<br>itures |                    |           |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|
|  | Personal<br>Services |                     | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions   |                      |                     |                    |           |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services                         | P 908,000            | P 432,000 P         | Р                  | 1,340,000 |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits                                | 235,000              |                     |                    | 235,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 408,000              |                     |                    | 408,000   |
| 4. Higher Education Services   | 2,018,000            | 100,000             |                    | 2,118,000 |
| 5. Research Services   | 153,000              | 82,000              |                    | 235,000   |
| 6. Extension Services  | 109,000              | 78,000              | •                  | 187,000   |
| Total, Functions   | 3,831,000            | 692,000             |                    | 4,523,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      |                     |                    |           |
| <ol> <li>Land Improvements and Acquisition<br/>of Equipment</li> </ol> | on                   | _                   | 3,400,000          | 3,400,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Camarines Sur Polytechnic<br>College      |                      | P 692,000 P         |                    |           |

| Staffing Summary  |          |              |
|---|----------|--------------|
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   | A.S      |              |
| Permanent Positions:  | No.      | Amount       |
| Key Position  | 2        | 158          |
| President<br>Administrative Officer I                               | 1        | 132          |
| Other Positions:  | 77       | 1,886        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions             | 50<br>27 | 1,465<br>421 |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 79       | 2,044        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                                |          | ~~~~~~~~     |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |          |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                    |          | 123          |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment                          |          | 123          |
| Total   | 79       | 2,167        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                       |          |              |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |          |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                    |          | <b>\</b>     |
| Current Operating Expenditures                                      |          |              |
| Personal Services   |          |              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                               |          | 2,044        |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne      | 1        | 123          |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |          | 2,167        |
| Other Compensation  |          |              |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                                 |          | 220          |
| Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums |          | 646          |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions  |          | 7<br>18      |
| Medicare Premiums   |          | . 3          |
| Salary Standardization  |          | 408          |
| Bonuses and Incentives  |          | 207          |
| Personnel and Faculty Development                                   |          | 78           |
| Salary Adjustments Under NCC No. 33<br>Student Labor                |          | 45           |
| Substitute Teachers   |          | 18<br>14     |
| Total Other Compensation  |          |              |
| Total Other Compensation  |          | 1,664        |

| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 3,831 |
|---|-------|
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |       |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 28    |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 4     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 16    |
| 06 Other Services   | 118   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 365   |
| 08 Rents  | 29    |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 72    |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 40    |
| 21 Taxes and Licenses                                     | 10    |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 692   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 4,523 |
| Capital Outlays   |       |
| 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay                      | 3,000 |
| 33 Equipment Outlays                                      | 400   |
|   |       |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 3,400 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 7,923 |
|   |       |

#### G.3 Camarines Sur State Agricultural College

|  | Current Operating<br>Expenditures |   |                    |           |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------|
|  | Personal<br>Services              | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions                                   |                                   |   | ,                  |           |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | 1,709,000                         | P 946,000 P                                       | Р                  | 2,455,000 |
| 2. Administration of Personnel<br>Benefits     | 1,474,000                         |   |                    | 1,474,000 |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 1,700,000                         |   |                    | 1,700,000 |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                 | 1,764,000                         | 145,000   |                    | 1,909,000 |
| 5. Higher Education Services                   | 7,482,000                         | 2,103,000   |                    | 9,585,000 |

## 290 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| 6. Research Services   | 456,000        | 560,000       |   | 1,016,000    |
|--|----------------|---------------|---|--------------|
| 7. Extension Services  | 448,000        | 984,000       |   | 1,432,000    |
| 8. Auxiliary Services  | 862,000        | 1,364,000     |   | 2,226,000    |
| Total, Functions   | 15,895,000     | 6,102,000     | -   | 21,997,000   |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                |               | -   |              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> | ,              | • •           | 1,028,000                                   | 1,028,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Camarines Sur State<br>Agricultural College                           | P 15,895,000 P | 6,102,000 P   | 1,028,000 P                                 | 23,025,000   |
| Staffing Summary   |                |               |   | ==========   |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                |               | •   |              |
| Permanent Positions:   |                |               | No.   | Amount       |
| Key Positions  |                |               | 6   | 566          |
| President  |                | •             | 1   | 132          |
| Professor VI   |                |               | 4   | 393          |
| Administrative Officer   |                |               | 1   | 41           |
| Other Positions  |                |               | 251   | 7,656        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Supp   | port Positions | -             | 164   | 6,418        |
| Total Permanent Positions  | our Lostrions  | -             | 87<br><br>257                               | 1,238        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen  | 14             | -             |   | 8,222        |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                |               |   |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj  | inet           |               |   | 240          |
|  | , ecc          | -             |   | 912          |
| Total  |                | =             | 257<br>==================================== | 9,134        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Ex  |                |               |   |              |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                |               |   |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                |               |   |              |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                |               |   |              |
| Personal Services  |                |               |   |              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personn<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac                         |                | ncy Personnel |   | 8,222<br>912 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                |               | -   | 9,134        |
|  |                |               | -   | ~~~~~~~~~    |

#### Other Compensation

| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Personnel and Faculty Development Student Labor Substitute Teachers  | 1,058 2,054 62 92 231 37 1,700 1,114 94 237 82                                  |
|---|---|
| Total Other Compensation  | 6,761   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 15,895  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | ·   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses | 213<br>76<br>711<br>11<br>493<br>2,623<br>100<br>425<br>1,059<br>352<br>7<br>32 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 6,102   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 21,997  |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 1,028   |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 1,028   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 23,025  |

#### G.4 Catanduanes State College

|   | Current Expend       | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |                   |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total             |
| A. Functions  |                      |   |                    |                   |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services              | P 4,234,000 i        | P 1,777,000                                       | Р                  | 6,011,000         |
| <ol><li>Administration of Personnel<br/>Benefits</li></ol>  | 4,442,000            |   |                    | 4,442,000         |
| 3. Salary Standardization                                   | 7,034,000            |   |                    | 7,034,000         |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                              | 1,107,000            | 240,000   |                    | 1,347,000         |
| 5. Higher Education Services                                | 13,252,000           | 2,263,000   |                    | 15,515,000        |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                             | 19,158,000           | 2,012,000   |                    | 21,170,000        |
| 7. Extension Services                                       | 438,000              | 221,000   |                    | 659,000           |
| 8. Auxiliary Services                                       | 400,000              | 403,000   |                    | 803,000           |
| Total, Functions  | 50,065,000           | 6,916,000   | · .                | 56,981,000        |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Catanduanes State College      | P 50,065,000 I       | P 6,916,000                                       | P<br>:             | 56,981,000        |
| Staffing Summary  |                      |   |                    |                   |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                 |                      |   |                    |                   |
| Permanent Positions:  |                      |   | No.                | Amount            |
| Key Positions   |                      |   | 10                 | 540               |
| President<br>Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivaler | nt Position          |   | 1<br>1<br>8        | 132<br>119<br>289 |
| Other Positions:  | ,                    |   | 1,051              | 24,442            |
| Technical Administrative and Other Su                       | pport Positions      |   | 675<br>376         | 20,387<br>4,055   |
| Total Permanent Positions                                   |                      |   | 1,061              | 24,982            |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme                          | ent                  |   |                    |                   |
| Contractual Personnel                                       |                      |   |                    |                   |

| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   | 965   |
|--|---|
| Total 1,061  | 25,947  |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |   |
| Personal Services  |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  | 24,982<br>965   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 25,947  |
| Other Compensation   | يست شيخ مين جي هي دور جي دور جي هي دور جي دور جي دور جي دور جي دور دور جي دور دور دور دور دور دور دور دور دور د |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Personnel and Faculty Development Student Labor Substitute Teachers   | 2,724<br>8,821<br>413<br>273<br>687<br>109<br>7,034<br>3,373<br>268<br>166<br>250                               |
| Total Other Compensation   | 24,118  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 50,065  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 554<br>25<br>26<br>58<br>541<br>3,945<br>40<br>393<br>1,251<br>77<br>6  |
|  |   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 56,981  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 56,981<br>========  |

#### H. REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS

### H.1 Iloilo State College of Fisheries

|   |                      | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |                  |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Intal            |
| A. Functions  |                      |   |                    |                  |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services                    | P 2,059,000          | P 988,000   | Р                  | 3,047,000        |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                        | 916,000              |   |                    | 916,000          |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,174,000            |   |                    | 1,174,000        |
| 4. Higher Education Services                                      | 3,126,000            | 206,000   |                    | 3,332,000        |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                                   | 3,023,000            | 458,000   |                    | 3,481,000        |
| 6. Research Services  | 213,000              | 186,000   |                    | 399,000          |
| 7. Extension Services   | 58,000               | 31,000  |                    | 89,000           |
| Total, Functions  | 10,569,000           | 1,869,000   | _                  | 12,438,000       |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Iloilo State College of<br>Fisheries | P 10,569,000         |   | P                  | 12,438,000       |
| Staffing Summary  | 22256203422          |   | =                  |                  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                       |                      |   | No.                | Agount           |
| Permanent Positions:  |                      |   |                    |                  |
| Key Positions   |                      | ·   | 4                  | 318              |
| President<br>Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivaler       | nt Position          |   | 1<br>1<br>2        | 132<br>119<br>67 |

| Other Positions:  | 177       | 5,807   |
|---|-----------|---|
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions   | 108<br>69 | 4,141<br>1,666  |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 181       | 6,125   |
|   |           |   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |           |   |
| Contractual Personnel   |           |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |           | 302   |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  |           | 302   |
| Total   | 181       | 6,427<br>=========                                    |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   | •         |   |
| 2 7 2 7 2 3 2 3 2 7 2 7 2 7 2 2 2 2 2 2   |           |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |           |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |           | •   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           |   |
| Personal Services   |           |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Person   | nel       | 6,125<br>302  |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |           | 6,427   |
| Other Compensation  |           |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others   |           | 307<br>1,495<br>64<br>59<br>26<br>1,174<br>767<br>250 |
| Total Other Compensation  |           | 4,142   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | ***       | 10,569  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |           |   |
| O2 Travelling Expenses O3 Communication Services O4 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities O5 Transportation Services O6 Other Services O7 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contribution 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses |           | 134<br>5<br>334<br>5<br>19<br>1,004<br>2<br>218<br>98 |

| 20 Extraordinary Expenses                      | 40     |
|--|--------|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 1,869  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures           | 12,438 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                       | 12,438 |

## H.2 Northern Iloilo Polytechnic State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education and secondary education services as indicated hereunder..P 13,504,000

|   | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |       |            |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays |       | Total      |
| A. Functions  |                                |   |                    |       |            |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services                            | P 1,792,000 F                  | 459,000   |                    | P     | 2,251,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                                | 569,000                        |   |                    |       | 569,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 870,000                        |   |                    |       | 870,000    |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 3,661,000                      | 1,268,000   |                    |       | 4,929,000  |
| 5. Secondary Education Services   | 3,172,000                      | 1,713,000   |                    |       | 4,885,000  |
| Total, Functions  | 10,064,000                     | 3,440,000   |                    |       | 13,504,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Northern Iloilo Polytechnic<br>State College | P 10,064,000 P                 |   |                    | P === | 13,504,000 |
| Staffing Summary  |                                |   |                    |       |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                                |   | •                  |       |            |
| Permanent Positions:  |                                |   | No.                |       | Asoun t    |
| Key Positions   |                                |   | 4                  |       | 292        |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivaler                                 | it Position                    | . ·   | 1 3                | ***   | 132<br>160 |

|  |         | _            |
|--|---------|--------------|
| Other Positions:   | 128     | 3,245        |
| Tout of mal  | 96      | 2,709        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 32      | 536          |
| 100000000000000000000000000000000000000  |         | 7 677        |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 132<br> | 3,537        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |         |              |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |         |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |         | 208          |
| Total  | 132     | 3,745        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |         |              |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |         |              |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |         |              |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |         |              |
| Personal Services  |         |              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne | 1       | 3,537<br>208 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |         | 3,745        |
| Other Compensation   |         |              |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances  |         | 275          |
| Cost of Living Allowances  |         | 1,426        |
| Terminal Leave Benefits  |         | 112          |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums  |         | 37           |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions   |         | 34           |
| Medicare Premiums  |         | 15           |
| Salary Standardization   |         | 870<br>483   |
| Bonuses and Incentives   |         | 2,755        |
| Lump-sum for New Positions<br>Others   |         | 312          |
| o thers  |         |              |
| Total Other Compensation   |         | 6,319        |
| 01 Total Personal Services   |         | 10,064       |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |         |              |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   |         | 167          |
| 03 Communication Services  |         | 41           |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities   |         | 180<br>26    |
| 05 Transportation Services   |         | 295          |
| 06 Other Services<br>07 Supplies and Materials   |         | 1,788        |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power  |         | 229          |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims   |         | 564          |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel  |         | 150          |
|  |         |              |

| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 3.440  |
|--|--------|
| Total Current Operating Expenditures           | 13,504 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                       |        |
|  | 13,504 |

## H.3 Paglaum State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, technical and vocational education and extension services as indicated hereunder.....P 16,705,000

|  | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |              |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions                                       |                                |   |                    | •            |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services     | P 2,575,000 F                  | 601,000   |                    | P 3,176,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits         | 1,099,000                      |   |                    | 1,099,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization                          | 1,674,000                      |   |                    | 1,674,000    |
| 4. Higher Education Services                       | 7,267,000                      | 2,051,000   |                    | 9,318,000    |
| 5. Technical and Vocational<br>Education Services  | 30,000                         | 657,000   | •                  | 687,000      |
| 6. Extension Services                              | 538,000                        | 213,000   |                    | 751,000      |
| Total, Functions                                   | 13,183,000                     | 3,522,000   |                    | 16,705,000   |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Paglaum State College | P 13,183,000 P                 | 3,522,000   |                    | P 16,705,000 |
| Staffing Summary                                   |                                |   |                    |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                        |                                |   |                    |              |
| Permanent Positions:                               |                                |   | No.                | Amount       |
| Key Positions                                      |                                |   | 4                  | 274          |

| President Division Chief and Equivalent Position  | 1<br>3     | 132<br>142     |
|---|------------|----------------|
| Other Positions:  | 250        | 7,187          |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions   | 181<br>69  | 5,798<br>1,389 |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 254        | 7,461          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |            |                |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |            |                |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |            | 164            |
| Total   | 254        | 7,625          |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   | ********** |                |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |            |                |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |            |                |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |            |                |
| Personal Services   |            |                |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personn | el         | 7,461<br>164   |
| Total Salaries and Wages .  |            | 7,625          |
| Other Compensation  |            |                |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances   |            | 322            |
| Cost of Living Allowances   |            | 2,182          |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   |            | 41             |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums   |            | 74             |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions<br>Medicare Premiums   |            | . 68<br>30     |
| Salary Standardization  | •          | 1,674          |
| Bonuses and Incentives  |            | 927            |
| Others  |            | 240            |
| Total Other Compensation  |            | 5,558          |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |            | 13,183         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |            |                |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  |            | 183            |
| 03 Communication Services   |            | 102            |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities  |            | 539            |
| 05 Transportation Services  | . •        | 83             |
| 05 Other Services   |            | 370            |
| 07 Supplies and Materials   |            | 1,660          |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power   |            | 423            |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel   |            | 131            |
| 19 Representation Expenses  |            | 31             |
|   |            |                |

| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 3,522  |
|--|--------|
| Total Current Operating Expenditures           | 16,705 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                       |        |
| ,  | 16,705 |

## H.4 Panay State Polytechnic College

|   | Current Operating <u>Expenditures</u>                |   |                    |             |  |
|---|--|---|--------------------|-------------|--|
|   | Personal<br>Services                                 | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total       |  |
| A. Functions  |  |   |                    |             |  |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services                            | P 3,032,000 F  | P 1,627,000 P                                     |                    | P 4,659,000 |  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                                | 1,720,000  |   |                    | 1,720,000   |  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 2,459,000  |   |                    | 2,459,000   |  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services  | 1,094,000  | 463,000   |                    | 1,557,000   |  |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 5,590,000  | 750,000   |                    | 6,340,000   |  |
| 6. Secondary Education Services   | 5,443,000  | 244,000   |                    | 5,687,000   |  |
| 7. Research Services  | 162,000  | 111,000   |                    | 273,000     |  |
| 8. Extension Services   | 102,000  | 196,000   |                    | 298,000     |  |
| 9. Auxiliary Services   | 612,000  | 167,000   |                    | 779,000     |  |
| Total, Functions  | 20,214,000   | 3,558,000   |                    | 23,772,000  |  |
| B. Locally- Funded Project  | جدير وليش شفق جوب ويهم جنيف شفق حديد والله الله الله |   |                    |             |  |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures |  |   | 3,250,000          | 3,250,000   |  |
|   |  |   |                    |             |  |

| Total  | New Appropriations, |
|--------|---------------------|
| Panay  | State Polytechnic   |
| Colleg | je                  |

| P 20,214,000 F | 3,558,000 F | 7,250,000 F | 27,022,000 |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| =========      |             |             |            |

| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                    |     |            |
|--|-----|------------|
| (HEBUIT, III THOUSAND TESOS)                                   | No. | Amoun t    |
| Permanent Positions:   |     |            |
| Key Positions  | 5   | 463        |
| President  | 1   | 132        |
| Vice-President   | 1   | 119<br>212 |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Position                         | . 3 | 212        |
| Other Positions:   | 368 | 11,914     |
| Technical  | 244 | 9,919      |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions                     | 124 |            |
| Total Permanent Positions                                      | 373 | 12,377     |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                           |     |            |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel                                     | ,   | ,          |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                               |     | 263        |
| W. L. 3  | 373 | 12,640     |
| Total  |     |            |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                  |     |            |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |     |            |
|  |     | •          |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project                            |     |            |
| Current Operating Expenditures                                 |     |            |
| Personal Services  |     |            |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                          |     | 12,377     |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne | 21  | 263        |
| Total Salaries and Wages                                       |     | 12,640     |
| Other Compensation   |     |            |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                            |     | 243        |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                      |     | 3,098      |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                      | •   | 120        |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                     |     | 110<br>48  |
| Medicare Premiums  |     | 2,459      |
| Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives                  |     | 1,442      |
| Others   |     | 54         |
| Total Other Compensation                                       |     | 7,574      |
| toral orner combensacion                                       |     | ,,0/7      |

| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 20,214                                  |
|---|---|
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services          | 156                                     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 19                                      |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 98                                      |
| 06 Other Services   | 114<br>578                              |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 1,752                                   |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 98                                      |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              | 99                                      |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 631                                     |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                | 13                                      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 3,558                                   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 23,772                                  |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        | 3,250                                   |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 3,250                                   |
| •   | 3,230                                   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 27,022                                  |
|   | ======================================= |

## H.5 Polytechnic State College of Antique

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education and auxiliary services as indicated here-under.....P 8,454,000

|  | Current Operating Expenditures                                      |                          |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| •  | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Personal Operating<br>Services Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays Total |
| A. Functions                                   |   |                          |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 1,088,000 P 321,000   | P 1,389,000              |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits     | 599,000   | 599,000                  |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 929,000   | 929,000                  |

| 4. Higher Education Services  | 4,382,000     | 806,000      |      | 5,188,000          |
|---|---------------|--------------|------|--------------------|
| 5. Auxiliary Services   | 269,000       | 80,000       |      | 349,000            |
| Total, Functions  | 7,247,000     | 1,207,000    |      | 8,454,000          |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Polytechnic State College of<br>Antique                              | P 7,247,000 P |              | F    | 8,454,000          |
| Staffing Summary  |               |              | •    |                    |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |               |              | No.  | Amount             |
| Permanent Positions:  |               |              | NO.  | nmoun c            |
| Key Positions   |               |              | 4    | 282                |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent  | Position      |              | 1 3  | 132<br>150         |
| Other Positions:  |               |              | 137  | 3,505              |
| Technical   |               |              | 101  |                    |
| Administrative and Other Supp   | ort Positions |              | 36   |                    |
| Total Permanent Positions   |               |              | 141  | 3,787              |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen   | t             |              |      |                    |
| Contractual Personnel   |               |              |      |                    |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj   | ect           |              |      | 164                |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Emp   | loyment       |              |      | 164                |
| Total   |               |              | 141  | 3,951              |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Ex  (In Thousand Pesos)  |               |              |      |                    |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |               |              |      |                    |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |               |              |      |                    |
| Personal Services   |               |              |      |                    |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personn<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac                        |               | ency Personn | el · | 3,787<br>164       |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |               |              |      | 3,951              |
| Other Compensation  |               |              |      |                    |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowan<br>Cost of Living Allowances<br>Employees Compensation Insurance |               |              |      | 209<br>1,391<br>40 |

| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions<br>Medicare Premiums           | 37<br>16                                |
|---|---|
| Salary Standardization                                    | — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —   |
| Bonuses and Incentives                                    | 929                                     |
| Others  | 506                                     |
|   | 168                                     |
| Total Other Compensation                                  | 3,296                                   |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 7,247                                   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 52                                      |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 52                                      |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 30                                      |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 40                                      |
| 06 Other Services   | 275                                     |
| 07 Supplies and Haterials                                 | 573                                     |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 31                                      |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              | 90                                      |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 64                                      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 1,207                                   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 8,454                                   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 8,454                                   |
| ·   | ======================================= |

### H.6 West Visayas State University

|  | Current Operating <u>Expenditures</u>                               |                    |           |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------|
|  | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Personal Operating<br>Services Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions                                   |   |                    |           |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 4,493,000 P 1,644,000   | P                  | 6,137,000 |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits        | 2,841,000   |                    | 2,841,000 |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 2,735,000   |                    | 2,735,000 |

| 4. Advanced Education Services                             | 3,988,000      | 2,513,000    |        | 6,501,000  |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------|------------|
| 5. Higher Education Services                               | 8,509,000      | 3,026,000    |        | 11,535,000 |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                            | 885,000        | 608,000      |        | 1,493,000  |
| 7. Elementary Education Services                           | 1,111,000      | 384,000      |        | 1,495,000  |
| 8. Research Services                                       | 370,000        | 764,000      |        | 1,134,000  |
| 9. Extension Services                                      | 317,000        | 919,000      |        | 1,236,000  |
| 10.Auxiliary Services                                      | 698,000        | 107,000      |        | 805,000    |
| 11.Health Services and Training of<br>Medical Students     | 5,801,000      | 7,454,000    | ·      | 13,255,000 |
| Total, Functions   | 31,748,000     | 17,419,000   | -      | 49,167,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>West Visayas State University | P 31,748,000 i | P 17,419,000 |        | 49,167,000 |
| Staffing Summary   | # <b>#</b>     |              | _      |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                |                |              | No.    | Amount     |
| Permanent Positions:                                       |                |              | NO.    | ниоштс     |
| Key Positions  |                |              | 5      | 462        |
| President  |                |              | 1      | 132        |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent            | t Position     |              | 1<br>3 | 119<br>211 |
| Other Positions:   |                |              | 599    | 15,540     |
| Technical  |                |              | 276    | 10,299     |
| Administrative and Other Supp                              | port Positions |              | 323    | 5,241      |
| Total Permanent Positions                                  |                |              | 604    | 16,002     |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen                        | nt             |              | ,      |            |
| Contractual Personnel                                      |                |              |        |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro                               | ject           |              | _      | 3,267      |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Emp                        | ployment       |              |        | 3,267      |
| Total  |                |              | 604    | 19,269     |
| New Appropriations, by Object of E                         | xpenditures    |              |        |            |
| =======================================                    |                |              |        |            |

(In Thousand Pesos)

# A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel

| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel | 3,267                                   |
|---|---|
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 19,269                                  |
| Other Compensation  |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                             | 1,640                                   |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                       | 4,760                                   |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   | 23                                      |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                       | 193                                     |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                      | 176                                     |
| Medicare Premiums   | 7 <b>7</b>                              |
| Salary Standardization  | 2,735                                   |
| Bonuses and Incentives<br>Others                                | 2,372                                   |
| . Others  | 503                                     |
| Total Other Compensation  | 12,479                                  |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                      | 31,748                                  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                        |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  | 528                                     |
| 03 Communication Services                                       | 375                                     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities              | 684                                     |
| 05 Transportation Services                                      | 232                                     |
| 06 Other Services   | 2,592                                   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                       | 10,363                                  |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                 | 1,300                                   |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims                    | 480                                     |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel       | 845                                     |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                      | 20                                      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  | 17,419                                  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                            | 49,167                                  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 49,167                                  |
|   | ======================================= |

# H.7 Western Visayas College of Science and Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, technical and vocational education, extension and auxiliary services as indicated hereunder......P 23,968,000

# New Appropriations, by Function/Project

|              | Expend          | litures                  |         | •     |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|
|              |                 | Maintenance<br>and Other |         |       |
|              | Personal        | Operating                | Capital |       |
|              | <u>Services</u> | Expenses                 | Outlays | Total |
| A. Functions |                 |                          |         |       |

1. General Administration and Support Services

P 2,305,000 P 539,000 P P

Current Operating

2,844,000

| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 1,296,000            |             |                            | 1,296,000                                    |
|--|----------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|
|  | 1,707,000            |             |                            | 1,707,000                                    |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | •                    | 142,000     |                            | 260,000                                      |
| 4. Advanced Education  | 118,000              |             |                            |  |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 7,115,000            | 1,399,000   |                            | 8,514,000                                    |
| 6. Technical and Vocational<br>Education Services  | 30,000               | 632,000     |                            | 662,000                                      |
| 7. Extension Services  | 2,918,000            | 96,000      |                            | 3,014,000                                    |
| 8. Auxiliary Services  | 210,000              | 661,000     |                            | 871,000                                      |
| Total, Functions   | 15,699,000           | 3,469,000   |                            | 19,168,000                                   |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      |             |                            |  |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol>   |                      |             | 4,800,000                  | 4,800,000                                    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Western Visayas College of<br>Science and Technology  | P 15,699,000 F       | 3,469,000 P | 4,800,000 P                | 23,968,000                                   |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |             |                            |  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |             | No.                        | Amount                                       |
| Permanent Positions:   |                      |             | 140.                       | I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I        |
| Leimquenc i opterons.  |                      |             |                            |  |
| Key Positions  |                      |             | 4                          | 324  |
| Key Positions  |                      |             | 4<br>1                     | 132  |
|  | t Position           |             |                            |  |
| Key Positions  President   | t Position           |             | 1                          | 132  |
| Key Positions  President Division Chief and Equivalen Other Positions:   | t Position           |             | 1 3                        | 132<br>192<br>8,438<br>7,493                 |
| Key Positions  President  Division Chief and Equivalen   |                      |             | 1<br>3<br>255              | 132<br>192<br>8,438                          |
| Key Positions  President Division Chief and Equivalen Other Positions:  Technical  |                      |             | 1<br>3<br>255<br>208       | 132<br>192<br>8,438<br>7,493                 |
| Key Positions  President Division Chief and Equivalen  Other Positions:  Technical Administrative and Other Sup  | port Positions       |             | 1<br>3<br>255<br>208<br>47 | 132<br>192<br>8,438<br>7,493<br>945          |
| Key Positions  President Division Chief and Equivalen Other Positions:  Technical Administrative and Other Sup   | port Positions       |             | 1<br>3<br>255<br>208<br>47 | 132<br>192<br>8,438<br>7,493<br>945          |
| Key Positions  President Division Chief and Equivalen  Other Positions:  Technical Administrative and Other Sup  Total Permanent Positions  Contractual and Emergency Employment                             | port Positions<br>nt |             | 1<br>3<br>255<br>208<br>47 | 132<br>192<br>8,438<br>7,493<br>945          |
| Key Positions  President Division Chief and Equivalen  Other Positions:  Technical Administrative and Other Sup  Total Permanent Positions  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Casual/Emergency Personnel | port Positions<br>nt |             | 255<br>208<br>47<br>259    | 132<br>192<br>8,438<br>7,493<br>945<br>8,762 |

| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   | w  |
|---|--|
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |  |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |  |
| Personal Services   |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Emergency Personnel   | 8,7 <b>62</b><br>386                                       |
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 9,148  |
| Other Compensation  |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization   | 807<br>1,995<br>42<br>92<br>84<br>37<br>1,707              |
| Bonuses and Incentives<br>Others  | 1,083  |
| Total Other Compensation  | 704<br>  |
|   | 6,551  |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 15,699   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses | 148<br>152<br>254<br>702<br>1,381<br>13<br>729<br>69<br>21 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 3,469  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 19,168   |
| Capital Outlays   |  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 4,800  |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 4,800 /  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 23,968   |
|   |  |

#### I. REGICH VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS

## I.1 Cebu State College

|  |   | Operating<br>ditures                              |                    |            |
|--|---|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services                                  | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions   |   |   |                    |            |
| <ol> <li>General Administration<br/>and Support Services</li> </ol>                                | P 1,928,000   | P 890,000 P                                       | Р                  | 2,818,000  |
| <ol><li>Administration of<br/>Personnel Benefits</li></ol>   | 970,000   |   |                    | 970,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 1,087,000   |   |                    | 1,087,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 1,297,000   | 105,000   |                    | 1,402,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 3,970,000   | 1,029,000   |                    | 4,999,000  |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  | 569,000   | 101,000   |                    | 670,000    |
| 7. Elementary Education Services   | 854,000   | 675,000   |                    | 1,529,000  |
| 8. Research Services   | 108,000   | 32,000  |                    | 140,000    |
| 9. Extension Services  |   | 14,000  |                    | 14,000     |
| 10.Auxiliary Services  | 329,000   | 375,000   |                    | 704,000    |
| Total, Functions   | 11,112,000  | 3,221,000   | _                  | 14,333,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  | و خلف خلف قلف قلف خلق نبي سب سب بيت بيت الله سال الله |   | -                  |            |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> |   |   | 3,000,000          | 3,000,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Cebu State College  |   | P 3,221,000 P                                     |                    |            |

| Staffing Summary  |           |  |
|---|-----------|--|
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |           |  |
| Permanent Positions:  | No.       | Amount   |
| Key Positions   | 3         | 288  |
| President<br>Vice-President   | 1<br>1    | 132<br>119   |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Position  | 1         | 37   |
| Other Positions:  | 162       | 5,750  |
| Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 107<br>55 |  |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 165       |  |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  | `         |  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |           | •  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |           | 158  |
| Total   | 165       | 6,196  |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  ===================================  |           |  |
| Personal Services   |           |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne   | 1         | 6,038<br>158   |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |           | 6,196  |
| Other Compensation  |           |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Personnel and Faculty Development Student Labor Substitute Teacher |           | 1,236<br>1,253<br>16<br>60<br>114<br>24<br>1,087<br>772<br>241<br>65<br>48 |
| Total Other Compensation  |           | 4,916  |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |           | 11,112   |

| Maintenance  | and   | Other | Operating    | Expenses |
|--------------|-------|-------|--------------|----------|
| Hath cenance | OII W | OCHE  | obe. a crisa |          |

| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses | 97<br>51<br>14<br>369<br>835<br>372<br>1,448<br>19 |
|---|--|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 3,221  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 14,333   |
| Capital Outlays   |  |
| 32 Building and Structures Outlay   | 3,000  |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 3,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 17,333   |

# I.2 Cebu State College of Science and Technology

|   | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |   |            |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays |   | Total      |
| A. Functions  |                                |   |                    |   |            |
| <ol> <li>General Administration<br/>and Support Services</li> </ol> | P 7,707,000 F                  | > 5,938,000 P                                     |                    | P | 13,645,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 4,166,000                      |   |                    |   | 4,166,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 6,217,000                      |   |                    |   | 6,217,000  |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 13,577,000                     | 2,311,000   |                    |   | 15,888,000 |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                                     | 14,253,000                     | 3,031,000   |                    |   | 17,284,000 |
| 6. Auxiliary Services   | 2,019,000                      | 494,000   |                    |   | 2,513,000  |

| Total, Functions  | 47,939,000     | 11,774,000       |               | 59,713,000                   |
|---|----------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| B. Locally-Funded Project   |                | ~~~~~~ <u>~~</u> | <del></del> - |                              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol>  |                |                  | 5,000,000     | 5,000,000                    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Cebu State College of Science<br>and Technology  | P 47,939,000 F | 11,774,000 P     | 5,000,000 P   | 64,713,000                   |
| Staffing Summary  |                |                  |               |                              |
|   |                |                  |               |                              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                |                  | No.           | Amount                       |
| Permanent Positions:  |                |                  |               | -                            |
| Key Positions   |                |                  | 2             | 167                          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent  | Position       | •                | 1<br>1        | 132<br>35                    |
| Other Positions:  |                |                  | 941           | 25,148                       |
| Technical   |                | •                | <br>694       | 21,515                       |
| Administrative and Other Suppo  | ort Positions  | _                |               | 3,633                        |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                |                  | 943           | 25,315                       |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen   | ŧ              | •                |               |                              |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |                |                  |               |                              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proje  | ect.           |                  |               | 1 770                        |
| Total   |                | -                |               | 1,338                        |
|   |                | a                | 943<br>       | 26,653                       |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Experimental Control | enditures      |                  |               |                              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  | •              |                  |               |                              |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |                |                  |               |                              |
| Personal Services   |                |                  |               |                              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personne<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contract  |                | ency Personnel   |               | 25,315<br>1,338              |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |                |                  |               | 26,653                       |
| Other Compensation  |                |                  |               |                              |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowand<br>Cost of Living Allowances<br>Terminal Leave Benefits<br>Employees Compensation Insurance   |                |                  | -             | 1,738<br>7,960<br>573<br>258 |

| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                | 488    |
|---|--------|
| Medicare Premiums   | 103    |
| Salary Standardization                                    | 6,217  |
| Bonuses and Incentives                                    | 3,317  |
| Personnel and Faculty Development                         | 60     |
| Student Labor   | 316    |
| Substitute Teacher  | 256    |
|   |        |
| Total Other Compensation                                  | 21,286 |
|   |        |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 47,939 |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |        |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 194    |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 89     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 184    |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 57     |
| 06 Other Services   | 3,039  |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 4,329  |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 1,075  |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              | 2,046  |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 761    |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 11,774 |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 59,713 |
| Capital Outlays   |        |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        | 5,000  |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 5,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 64,713 |
|   |        |

### I.3 Central Visayas Polytechnic College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization and higher education services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 17,406,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

| Expend               | 1 tures                  |                    |       |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------|
|                      | Maintenance<br>and Other |                    |       |
| Personal<br>Services | Operating<br>Expenses    | Capital<br>Outlays | Total |
| DELATES              | LADENSES                 | <u> </u>           | 70,04 |

#### A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

and Support Services P 1,705,000 P 419,000 P

Current Operating

P 2,124,000

# 314 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| 2. Administration of   |                |  |             |              |
|--|----------------|--|-------------|--------------|
| Personnel Benefits   | 1,222,000      |  |             | 1,222,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 1,615,000      |  |             | 1,615,000    |
| 4. Higher Education Services   | 9,233,000      | 2,212,000                              |             | 11,445,000   |
| Total, Functions   | 13,775,000     | 2,631,000                              |             | 16,406,000   |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                | ************************************** | ·           |              |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation<br>or Renovation of Buildings<br>and Structures in Mabinay<br>Extension School |                |  | 1,000,000   | 1,000,000    |
| Total New Appropriations, Cen-<br>tral Visayas Polytechnic College   | P 13,775,000 P | 2,631,000 P                            | 1,000,000 P | 17,406,000   |
| Staffing Summary   |                |  |             |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                |  |             |              |
| Permanent Positions:   |                |  | No.         | Amount       |
| Key Positions  |                |  | 2           | 158          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent   | t Position     |  | 1<br>1      | 132<br>26    |
| Other Positions:   |                |  | 243         | 7,944        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Supp   | oort Positions | •                                      | 194<br>49   | 7,344<br>600 |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                | -                                      | 245         | 8,102        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen  | nt             | •                                      |             |              |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                |  |             |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj  | iect           |  |             | 235          |
| Total  |                | •                                      | 245         | 8,337        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Example 2015 (In Thousand Pesos)  | openditures    | :                                      | :===== a:   |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                |  | •           |              |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                |  |             |              |
| Personal Services  |                |  |             |              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personn<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac                                     |                | ency Personnel                         | l.          | 8,102<br>235 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                |  | ·           | 8,337        |
|  |                |  | •••         |              |

#### Other Compensation

| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Personnel and Faculty Development Student Labor Substitute Teacher                    | 287 1,892 182 77 145 31 1,615 969 120 60                |
|--|---|
| Total Other Compensation   | 5,438   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 13,775  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 11 Awards and Indemnities 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 228<br>30<br>53<br>325<br>759<br>32<br>189<br>926<br>89 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 2,631   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 16,406  |
| Capital Outlays  |   |
| 32 Building and Structures Outlay  | 1,000   |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 1,000   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 17,406  |

# J. REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS

## J.1 Eastern Samar State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, research and extension services, 

|  | Current Operating<br>Expenditures |   |                    |              |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|--|
|  | Personal<br>Services              | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |  |
| A. Functions   |                                   |   |                    |              |  |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services P   | 1,519,000                         | P 333,000 P                                       | Р                  | 1,852,000    |  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 589,000                           |   |                    | 589,000      |  |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 804,000                           |   |                    | 804,000      |  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 100,000                           | 150,000   |                    | 250,000      |  |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 3,756,000                         | 621,000   |                    | 4,377,000    |  |
| 6. Research Services   | 50,000                            | 125,000   |                    | 175,000      |  |
| 7. Extension Services  | 50,000                            | 125,000   |                    | 175,000      |  |
| Total, Functions   | 6,868,000                         | 1,354,000   | _                  | 8,222,000    |  |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures |                                   |   | 6,500,000          | 6,500,000    |  |
| Total New Appropriations, Eastern Samar State College P  | 6,868,000                         | P 1,354,000 P                                     | 6,500,000 P        | 14,722,000   |  |
| Staffing Summary   |                                   |   |                    |              |  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                                   |   |                    |              |  |
| Permanent Positions:   |                                   |   | No.                | Amount       |  |
| Key Positions  |                                   |   | 4                  | 338          |  |
| President  |                                   | -   | 1                  | 132          |  |
| Division Chief and Equivalent F  | Positions                         |   | 3                  | 206          |  |
| Other Positions:   |                                   | _   | 118                | 3,214        |  |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Suppor   | rt Positions                      |   | 75<br>43           | 2,646<br>568 |  |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                                   |   | 122                | 3,552        |  |
|  |                                   | -   |                    |              |  |

# Contractual and Emergency Employment

# Casual/Emergency Personnel

| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  | 350   |
|---|---|
| Total 122   | 3,902<br>========                                   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |   |
| Personal Services   |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  | 3,552<br>350  |
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 3,902   |
| Other Compensation  |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization   | 324<br>1,025<br>81<br>37<br>63<br>15<br>804         |
| Bonuses and Incentives<br>Others  | 143   |
| Total Other Compensation  | 2,966   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 6,868   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses | 143<br>9<br>10<br>8<br>358<br>654<br>37<br>60<br>70 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 1,354   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 8,222   |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 6,500   |

Total Capital Outlays

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

| 6,500         |
|---------------|
| 44 200        |
| 14,722        |
| ============= |

#### J.2 Leyte Institute of Technology

|  | Current O<br>Expendi |   |                    |              |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions   |                      |   |                    |              |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services             | P 2,541,000 P        | 1,256,000   |                    | P 3,797,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                 | 1,683,000            |   |                    | 1,683,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization                                  | 2,037,000            |   |                    | 2,037,000    |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                             | 782,000              | 175,000   |                    | 957,000      |
| 5. Higher Education Services                               | 9,777,000            | 1,095,000   |                    | 10,872,000   |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                            | 1,747,000            | 305,000   |                    | 2,052,000    |
| 7. Research Services                                       | 285,000              | 225,000   |                    | 510,000      |
| 8. Extension Services                                      | 204,000              | 140,000   |                    | 344,000      |
| Total, Functions   | 19,056,000           | 3,196,000   |                    | 22,252,000   |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Leyte Institute of Technology | P 19,056,000 P       |   |                    | P 22,252,000 |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |   |                    |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                |                      |   |                    |              |
| Permanent Positions:                                       |                      |   | No.                | Amount       |
| Key Positions  |                      |   | 5                  | 462          |
| President<br>Vice-President                                |                      |   | 1 1                | 132<br>118   |

| Division Chief and Equivalent Position  | 3         | 212  |
|---|-----------|--|
| Other Positions:  | 304       | 10,694                                     |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions   | 230<br>74 | 9,651<br>1,043                             |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 309       | 11,156                                     |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |           |  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |           |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |           | 346  |
| Total   | 309       | 11,502                                     |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |           |  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |           |  |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |           |  |
| Personal Services   |           |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne   | 21        | 11,156<br>346                              |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |           | 11,502                                     |
| Other Compensation  |           |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Medicare Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Salary Standardization Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Terminal Leave Benefits Bonuses and Incentives Others |           | 1,053 2,333 45 190 2,037 113 228 1,335 220 |
| Total Other Compensation  |           | 7,554                                      |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |           | 19,056                                     |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |           |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims   |           | 109<br>42<br>645<br>1,484<br>295<br>621    |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |           | 3,196                                      |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  |           | 22,252                                     |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  |           | 22,252                                     |

# J.3 Leyte State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, secondary education, elementary education, research, and extension services as indicated hereunder......P 14,584,000

|   |                      | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |            |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions  |                      |   |                    |            |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 2,024,000          | P 1,576,000                                       | F                  | 3,600,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 850,000              |   |                    | 850,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 903,000              |   |                    | 903,000    |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                                      | 1,134,000            | 112,000   |                    | 1,246,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 5,085,000            | 1,058,000   |                    | 6,143,000  |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                                     | 339,000              | 113,000   |                    | 452,000    |
| 7. Elementary Education Services                                    | 785,000              | 118,000   |                    | 903,000    |
| 8. Research Services  | 178,000              | 93,000  |                    | 271,000    |
| 9. Extension Services   | 132,000              | 84,000  |                    | 216,000    |
| Total, Functions  | 11,430,000           | 3,154,000   |                    | 14,584,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Leyte State College                    | P 11,430,000         | P 3,154,000                                       | P                  | 14,584,000 |
| Staffing Summary ====================================               |                      |   |                    |            |
| Permanent Positions:  |                      |   | No.                | Amoun t    |
| Key Positions   |                      |   | 4                  | 338        |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen                           | t Position           |   | 1<br>3             | 132<br>206 |
| Other Positions:  |                      |   | 149                | 5,551      |
| Technical   |                      |   | 102                | 4,617      |

| Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 47  | 934   |
|---|-----|---|
| Total Permanent Positions   | 153 | 5,889   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |     |   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |     |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |     | 311   |
| Total =   | 153 | 6,200   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |     |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |     |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |     |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |     |   |
| Personal Services   |     |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  |     | 5,889<br>311  |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |     | 6,200   |
| Other Compensation  |     |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Bonuses and Incentives Others                                   |     | 2,447<br>869<br>123<br>98<br>23<br>903<br>58<br>671<br>38 |
| Total Other Compensation  |     | 5,230   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |     | 11,430  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |     |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses |     | 175<br>83<br>197<br>702<br>1,320<br>621<br>40             |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |     | 3,154   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  |     | 14,584  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  |     | 14,584<br>==========                                      |

# J.4 Naval Institute of Technology

| For general administration         | , administration   | of  | personnel               | benefits. | salary   |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|----------|
| standardization, higher education. | secondary educatio | n.e | xtension and            | auviliary | services |
| as indicated hereunder             |                    |     | • • • • • • • • • • • • | Р 8,      | 508,000  |

|  | Current (            | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |              |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions   |                      |   | ,                  |              |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services          | P 1,316,000 i        | 700,000   | · P                | 2,016,000    |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits                    | 584,000              |   |                    | 584,000      |
| 3. Salary Standárdization                                  | 825,000              |   |                    | 825,000      |
| 4. Higher Education Services                               | 3,236,000            | 596,000   |                    | 3,832,000    |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                            | 894,000              | 122,000   | •                  | 1,016,000    |
| 6. Extension Services                                      | 50,000               | 139,000   |                    | 189,000      |
| 7. Auxiliary Services                                      |                      | 46,000  |                    | 46,000       |
| Total, Functions   | 6,905,000            | 1,603,000   | -                  | 8,508,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Naval Institute of Technology | P 6,905,000 F        | ,603,000  | P :                | 8,508,000    |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |   |                    |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                                |                      |   |                    |              |
| Permanent Positions:                                       |                      |   | No -               | Amount       |
| Key Positions  |                      |   | 4                  | 286          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent                 | t Position           |   | 1<br>. 3           | 132<br>154   |
| Other Positions:   |                      |   | 121                | 3,640        |
| Technical Administrative and Other Supp                    | port Positions       |   | 83<br>38 ·         | 3,046<br>594 |
| Total Permanent Positions                                  |                      |   | 125                | 3,926        |

==========

# Contractual and Emergency Employment

## Casual/Emergency Personnel

| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   | 236<br>   |
|--|---|
| Total 125  | 4,162<br>= ==========   |
| W. Assessminkings by Object of Evponditures  |   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  | •   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |   |
| Personal Services  |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel  | 3,926   |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  | 236   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 4,162   |
| Other Compensation   |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Bonuses and Incentives Others  | 252<br>965<br>67<br>16<br>825<br>40<br>461                        |
| Total Other Compensation   | 2,743   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 6,905   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses | 100<br>23<br>171<br>7<br>181<br>904<br>15<br>70<br>22<br>90<br>20 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 1,603   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 8,508   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 8,508   |

# J.5 Palompon Institute of Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services as indicated hereunder......P 10,803,000

|   | _    | Current<br>Expend    |   |  |                    |              |
|---|------|----------------------|---|--|--------------------|--------------|
|   | _    | Personal<br>Services | í | aintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions  |      |                      |   |  |                    |              |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services                         | P    | 1,284,000            | P | 303,000 P  | P                  | 1,587,000    |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                                |      | 709,000              |   |  |                    | 709,000      |
| 3. Salary Standardization   |      | 1,186,000            |   |  |                    | 1,186,000    |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | •    | 3,277,000            |   | 443,000  |                    | 3,720,000    |
| 5. Secondary Education Services   |      | 1,941,000            |   | 223,000  |                    | 2,164,000    |
| 6. Research Services  |      | 113,000              |   | 37,000   |                    | 150,000      |
| 7. Extension Services   |      | 80,000               |   | 49,000   |                    | 129,000      |
| 8. Auxiliary Services   |      | 133,000              |   | 25,000   |                    | 158,000      |
| Total, Functions  | -    | 8,723,000            |   | 1,080,000  |                    | 9,803,000    |
| B. Locally-Funded Project   | -    |                      |   |  |                    |              |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures |      |                      |   |  | 1,000,000          | 1,000,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Palompon Institute of Technology             |      |                      |   |  |                    | 2 10,803,000 |
| Staffing Summary  |      |                      |   |  |                    |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |      |                      |   |  | ll.                | A            |
| Permanent Positions:  |      |                      |   |  | No.                | Amount       |
| Key Positions   |      |                      |   |  | 4                  | 282          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent !                              | Posi | tion                 |   |  | 1<br>3             | 132<br>150   |

| Other Positions:   | 157       | 4,287   |
|--|-----------|---|
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 111<br>46 | 3,562<br>725  |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 161       | 4,569   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |           |   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |           |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           | 307   |
| Total  | 161       |   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |           |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |           |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |           |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |           |   |
| Personal Services  |           |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne  | ·1        | 4,569<br>307  |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |           | 4,876   |
| Other Compensation   |           |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  |           | 354<br>1,365<br>48<br>81<br>19<br>1,186<br>561<br>233 |
| Total Other Compensation   |           | 3,847   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   |           | 8,723   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |           |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel |           | 94<br>9<br>97<br>94<br>459<br>13<br>183               |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |           | 1,080   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   |           | 9,803   |

| Capital Out | la | УS |
|-------------|----|----|
|-------------|----|----|

| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay | 1,000  |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Total Capital Outlays              | 1,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS           | 10,803 |
|                                    |        |

## J.6 Samar State Polytechnic College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Renovation of Buildings and

Structures

|   | Current (<br>Expendi | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |            |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions                                      |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services | P 1,599,000 F        | o 1,501,000 P                                     | ı                  | 3,100,000  |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits           | 839,000              |   |                    | 839,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization                         | 1,016,000            |   |                    | 1,016,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                    | 1,500,000            |   |                    | 1,500,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services                      | 3,727,000            | 689,000   |                    | 4,416,000  |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                   | 2,036,000            | 151,000   |                    | 2,187,000  |
| 7. Research Services                              | 1,500,000            |   |                    | 1,500,000  |
| 8. Extension Services                             |                      | 87,000  |                    | 87,000     |
| 9. Auxiliary Services                             | 121,000              | 110,000   |                    | 231,000    |
| Total, Functions                                  | 12,338,000           | 2,538,000   |                    | 14,876,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project                         |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or                | -                    |   |                    |            |

10,000,000

10,000,000

| Total New Appropriations, Samar State Polytechnic College P 12,338,000 P 2,538,000 P | 0,000,000 P | 24,876,000   |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Staffing Summary   |             |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  | h la        | Amount       |
| Permanent Positions:   | No.         | HMOUIL       |
| Key Positions  | 4           | 344          |
| President  | 1           | 132          |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 3           | 212          |
| Other Positions:   | 150         | 4,946        |
| Technical  | 111         | 4,399        |
| Administrative and Other Positions   | 39          | 547          |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 154         | 5,290        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |             |              |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |             |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |             | 408          |
| Total  | 154         | 5,698        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures ====================================   |             |              |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |             |              |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |             |              |
| Personal Services  |             |              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel  | _           | 5,290        |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne                       | -           | 408          |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | -           | 5,698<br>    |
| Other Compensation   |             |              |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances  |             | 642          |
| Cost of Living Allowances<br>Terminal Leave Benefits                                 |             | 1,055<br>20  |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums  |             | 57           |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions   |             | 96           |
| Medicare Premiums  |             | 23           |
| Salary Standardization   |             | 1,016<br>663 |
| Bonuses and Incentives<br>Others   | •           | 3,068        |
|  | -           |              |
| Total Other Compensation   |             | 6,640        |

| 01 Total Personal Services                     | 12,338 |
|--|--------|
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses       |        |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                         | 117    |
| 03 Communication Services                      | 64     |
| 05 Transportation Services                     | 25     |
| 06 Other Services                              | 10     |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                      | 867    |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions         | 145    |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                | 292    |
| Lump-sum for Vocational Technical Project      | 1,018  |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 2,538  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures           | 14,876 |
| Capital Outlays                                |        |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay             | 10,000 |
| Total Capital Outlays                          | 10,000 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                       | 24,876 |
|  |        |

# J.7 Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute of Science and Technology

| Current Operating Expenditures |  |   |                                      |
|--------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses        | Capital<br>Outlays  | Total                                |
|                                |  |   |                                      |
| P 962,000 F                    | P 134,000 P  | P   | 1,096,000                            |
| 493,000                        |  |   | 493,000                              |
| 759,000                        |  |   | 759,000                              |
| 3,951,000                      | 502,000  |   | 4,453,000                            |
| 261,000                        | 87,000   |   | 348,000                              |
|                                | 312,000  | _   | 312,000                              |
|                                | Personal Services  P 962,000 1 493,000 759,000 3,951,000 | Expenditures  Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Services Expenses  P 962,000 P 134,000 P  493,000 759,000 3,951,000 502,000 261,000 87,000 | Expenditures   Maintenance and Other |

| Total, Functions   | 6,426,000                | 1,035,000     | _           | 7,461,000    |
|--|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                          |               |             |              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> |                          | -             | 6,170,000   | 6,170,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial<br>Institute of Science and<br>Technology  | P 6,426,000 P            | 1,035,000 P   | 6,170,000 P | 13,631,000   |
| Staffing Summary   |                          |               |             |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                          |               | No.         | Amount       |
| Permanent Positions:   |                          |               | NU.         | mount.       |
| Key Positions  |                          |               | 4           | 288          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivale   | nt Position              | •             | 1<br>3      | 132<br>156   |
| Other Positions:   |                          |               | 111         | 2,834        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Su   | pport Positions          | ·             | 87<br>24    | 2,517<br>317 |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                          | •             | 115         | 3,122        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employm  | ent                      | •             |             |              |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                          |               |             |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pr  | oject                    |               |             | 180          |
| Total Contractual and Emergency E  | mployment                |               |             | 180          |
| Total  |                          |               | 115         | 3,302        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of   | Expenditures             |               |             |              |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                          |               |             |              |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Proje  | <u>ct</u>                |               |             |              |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                          |               |             |              |
| Personal Services  |                          |               |             |              |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Perso<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contr                             | nnel<br>actual and Emerg | ency Personne | 1           | 3,122<br>180 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                          |               |             | 3,302        |
| Other Compensation   |                          |               |             |              |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allow   | ances                    |               |             | 289          |

| Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  | 917<br>57<br>34<br>56<br>13<br>759<br>390<br>609              |
|--|---|
| Total Other Compensation   | 3,124   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 6,426   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| O2 Travelling Expenses O3 Communication Services O4 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities O5 Transportation Services O6 Other Services O7 Supplies and Materials O8 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 106<br>25<br>37<br>37<br>107<br>420<br>15<br>132<br>140<br>16 |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 7,461   |
| Capital Outlays  |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 6,170   |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 6,170   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 13,631  |

#### J.8 University of Eastern Philippines

# New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Current Operating
Expenditures

Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Capital Services Expenses Outlays Total

#### A. Functions

 General Administration and Support Services

P 3,506,000 P 1,396,000 P

P 4,902,000

| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 2,052,000     |           |                | 2,052,000                |
|--|---------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 2,505,000     |           |                | 2,505,000                |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 554,000       | 122,000   |                | 676,000                  |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 10,548,000    | 1,611,000 |                | 12,159,000               |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  | 1,312,000     | 143,000   |                | 1,455,000                |
| 7. Research Services   | 1,003,000     | 724,000   |                | 1,727,000                |
| 8. Extension Services  | 245,000       | 180,000   |                | 425,000                  |
| 9. Auxiliary Services  | 587,000       | 111,000   |                | 698,000                  |
| Total, Functions   | 22,312,000    | 4,287,000 |                | 26,599,000               |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |               |           |                |                          |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol>   |               |           | 10,000,000     | 10,000,000               |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>University of Eastern Philippines F   |               |           | P 10,000,000 P |                          |
| Staffing Summary   |               |           |                |                          |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |               |           |                |                          |
| Permanent Positions:   |               |           | No.            | Amount                   |
| Key Positions  |               |           | 4              | 359                      |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent   | Position      |           | 1 3            | 132<br>227               |
| Other Positions:   |               |           | 376            | 11,631                   |
|  |               |           |                | 11,001                   |
| Technical  | Donikisoo     |           | 268            | 9,181                    |
| Administrative and Other Suppo   | ort Positions |           | 108            | 9,181<br>2,450           |
| Administrative and Other Support   |               |           |                | 9,181                    |
| Administrative and Other Support<br>Total Permanent Positions  Contractual and Emergency Employment  |               |           | 108            | 9,181<br>2,450           |
| Administrative and Other Support<br>Total Permanent Positions  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Casual/Emergency Personnel                                    | ŧ.            |           | 108            | 9,181<br>2,450<br>11,990 |
| Administrative and Other Support Total Permanent Positions  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Casual/Emergency Personnel  Functions/Locally-Funded Projections | ect           |           | 108            | 9,181<br>2,450<br>11,990 |
| Administrative and Other Support<br>Total Permanent Positions  Contractual and Emergency Employment  Casual/Emergency Personnel                                    | ect           |           | 108            | 9,181<br>2,450<br>11,990 |

Capital Outlays

Total Capital Outlays

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

32 Buildings and Structures Outlay

| OLL OLINGING HITTOHOLIGIST 1771  |   |
|--|---|
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |   |
| Personal Services  |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel   | 11,990<br>1,305   |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 13,295  |
| Other Compensation   |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  | 608 2,993 239 132 222 53 2,505 1,645 620                                      |
| Total Other Compensation   | 9,017   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 22,312  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| O2 Travelling Expenses O3 Communication Services O4 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities O5 Transportation Services O6 Other Services O7 Supplies and Materials O8 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses | 263<br>14<br>269<br>50<br>231<br>2,185<br>40<br>40<br>25<br>1,044<br>90<br>20 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 4,287   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 26,599  |

10,000

10,000

36,579

# J.9 Visayas State College of Agriculture

|  | Current              | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |            |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions   |                      |   | •                  |            |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | P 6,605,000          | P 7,046,000 P                                     | Р                  | 13,651,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 3,220,000            |   |                    | 3,220,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 3,164,000            |   |                    | 3,164,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 1,224,000            | 2,070,000   |                    | 3,294,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 11,016,000           | 3,028,000   |                    | 14,044,000 |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  | 1,860,000            | 725,000   |                    | 2,585,000  |
| 7. Research Services   | 9,586,000            | 7,425,000   |                    | 17,011,000 |
| 8. Extension Services  | 1,346,000            | 1,000,000   |                    | 2,346,000  |
| 9. Auxiliary Services  | 1,310,000            | 1,281,000   |                    | 2,591,000  |
| Total, Functions   | 39,331,000           | 22,575,000  |                    | 61,906,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      |   | _                  |            |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> |                      |   | 2,706,000          | 2,706,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Visayas State College of<br>Agriculture                               |                      | P 22,575,000 P                                    |                    | 64,612,000 |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |   |                    |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |   | No.                | Amount     |
| Permanent Positions:   |                      |   |                    |            |
| Key Positions  |                      | _   | 5                  | 469        |
| President  |                      |   | 1                  | 132        |

# 334 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| Other Positions:   | Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 1<br>3 | 118  |
|--|--|--------|--|
| Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions   245   12,897   3,097    |  | _      | 219  |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions 230 3,099 Total Permanent Positions 480 16,456 Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel 3,218 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 3,218 Casual/Emergency Personnel 7,625 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 7,625 Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 10,843 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,843 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,843 Total 480 27,299 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  | Tochnical  | 4/0    | 15,98/   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  Contractual Personnel 3,218 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 3,218 Casual/Emergency Personnel 7,625 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 7,625 Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 10,843 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,943  Total 480 27,299 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  (In Thousand Pesos) A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Current Operating Expenditures  Personal Services  Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 10,843  Total Salaries and Wages 27,299 Other Compensation  Honoraria and Commutable Allowances 1,285 Cost of Living Allowances 1,285 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 296 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 9,003 Medicare Premiums 9,003 Salary Standardization 3,164 Bonuses and Incentives 9,005 Others 378  Total Contributions 3,780  M. Total Compensation Contributions 3,780  M. Total Compensation 10,783  M.  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |        | ,  |
| Contractual Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Casual/Emergency Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Total  A80  27,299  New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  In Thousand Pesos)  A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Current Operating Expenditures  Personal Services  Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Femployees Compensation Insurance Premiums Femployees Compensation Insurance Premiums Salary Standardization Salary Standardization Salary Standardization Salary Standardization Solary Standard | Total Permanent Positions  | 480    | 16,456   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project 3,218  Casual/Emergency Personnel 7,625  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 7,625  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 10,843  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,943  Total 480 27,299  New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  | Contractual and Emergency Employment   |        |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project 7,625  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 7,625  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 10,843  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,843  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,843  Total 480 27,299  New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  ***********************************  | Contractual Personnel  |        | 3,218  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project 7,625  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,843  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,843  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,843  Total 480 27,279  New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   | Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |        |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project 7,625  Total Contractual and Emergency Employment 10,843  Functions/Locally-Funded Project 10,843  Total 480 27,299  New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures    Contractual Expenditures   Contractual Expenditures   | Casual/Emergency Personnel   |        | •  |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Total  480  27,299  New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   | Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |        |  |
| Total 480 27,299  New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  | Total Contractual and Emergency Employment   |        | 10,843   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  | Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |        | 10,843   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  ===================================   | Total  |        | . 27,299   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  Current Operating Expenditures  Personal Services  Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel Total Salaries and Wages  Total Salaries and Lommutable Allowances  Total Salaries and Commutable Allowances  Total Salaries and  | New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |        | =========  |
| Current Operating Expenditures  Personal Services  Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  Total Salaries and Wages  27,299  Other Compensation  Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  Total Other Compensation  16,456 10,456 10,843  27,299  11,285 27,299  11,285 10,689 11,285  |  |        |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel Total Salaries and Wages  Total Salaries and Wages  27,299  Other Compensation  Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  Total Other Compensation  16,456 10,456 10,456 10,843 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,299 11,285 12,305 12,302  | A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |        |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 10,843  Total Salaries and Wages  Other Compensation  Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances 1,285 Cost of Living Allowances 1,285 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 226 Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums 90 Salary Standardization 80 Salary Standardization 80 Salary Standardization 12,032  | Current Operating Expenditures   |        |  |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 10,843  Total Salaries and Wages 27,299  Other Compensation  Honoraria and Commutable Allowances 1,285 Cost of Living Allowances 3,689 Terminal Leave Benefits 296 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 225 Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions 300 Medicare Premiums 90 Salary Standardization 3,164 Bonuses and Incentives 2,605 Others 12,032   | Personal Services  |        |  |
| Other Compensation  Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  Total Other Compensation  12,032  | Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne   | 1      |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  Total Other Compensation  1,285 3,689 296 296 297 398 225 300 401 501 501 501 501 501 501 502 503 503 503 503 503 503 503 503 503 503   | Total Salaries and Wages   |        | 27,299   |
| Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others  Total Other Compensation  12,032  | Other Compensation   |        |  |
| 01 Total Parent Consists   | Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives |        | 3,689<br>296<br>225<br>300<br>90<br>3,164<br>2,605 |
| 01 Total Personal Services 39.331  | Total Other Compensation   | •      | 12,032   |
|  | 01 Total Personal Services   |        | 39,331   |

| Maintenance and O | ther Oper | ating E | Expenses |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|----------|
|-------------------|-----------|---------|----------|

| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 1,241<br>275<br>2,465<br>2,930<br>8,992<br>4,500<br>538<br>1,634 |
|--|--|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 22,575   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 61,906   |
| Capital Outlays  |  |
| 32 Buildings and Strucutres Outlay   | 2,706  |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 2,706  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 64,612   |

## K. REGION IX - WESTERN MINDANAO

## K.1 Basilan State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, and higher education services as indicated hereunder.....P 5,274,000

|  | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |   |              |  |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------|--|
|  | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays |   | <u>Total</u> |  |
| A. Functions                                       |                                |   |                    |   |              |  |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services     | P 1,157,000 P                  | 524,000   | •                  | P | 1,681,000    |  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits         | 342,000                        |   |                    |   | 342,000      |  |
| 3. Salary Standardization                          | 561,000                        |   |                    |   | 561,000      |  |
| 4. Higher Education Services                       | 2,100,000                      | 590,000   |                    |   | 2,690,000    |  |
| Total, Functions                                   | 4,160,000                      | 1,114,000   |                    |   | 5,274,000    |  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Basilan State College | P 4,160,000 P                  | 1,114,000   |                    | P | 5,274,000    |  |

| Staffing Summary  |          |  |
|---|----------|--|
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |          |  |
| Permanent Positions:  | No.      | Amount   |
| Key Positions   | 4        | 257  |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 1 3      | 132 ·<br>125                                     |
| Other Positions:  | 82       | 2,004  |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions   | 49<br>33 | 1,510<br>494                                     |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 86       | 2,261  |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |          |  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |          |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Projects   |          | 79   |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment  |          | 79   |
| Total   | 86       | 2,340  |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  (In Thousand Pesos)  A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |          |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |          | •  |
| Personal Services   |          |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  |          | 2,261<br>79                                      |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |          | 2,340  |
| Other Compensation  |          |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others | :        | 178<br>698<br>26<br>20<br>10<br>561<br>286<br>41 |
| Total Other Compensation  | •        | 1,820  |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |          | 4,160  |

| Maintenance  | and | Other    | Operating        | Expenses |
|--------------|-----|----------|------------------|----------|
| Hath fenance | anu | O \$1161 | Obe : 0 5 4 11 4 |          |

| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 183   |
|---|-------|
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 16    |
| 06 Other Services   | 275   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 540   |
| 08 Rents  | 11    |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 64    |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 25    |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 1,114 |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 5,274 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 5,274 |

#### K.2 Sulu State College

Current Operating

|   | <u>Expenditures</u>  |   |                    |            |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions                                    |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services  | P 1,514,000 F        | 998,000   | F                  | 2,512,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits      | 608,000              |   |                    | 608,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization                       | 1,021,000            |   |                    | 1,021,000  |
| 4. Higher Education Services                    | 1,967,000            | 607,000   |                    | 2,574,000  |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                 | 2,629,000            | 730,000   |                    | 3,359,000  |
| Total, Functions                                | 7,739,000            | 2,335,000   |                    | 10,074,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Sulu State College | P 7,739,000 F        | 2,335,000   | P                  | 10,074,000 |

| Staffing Summary  |           |   |
|---|-----------|---|
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |           |   |
| Permanent Positions:  | No.       | Amount  |
| Key Positions   | 4         | 231   |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 1 3       | 132<br>99   |
| Other Positions:  | 151       | 3,917   |
| Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions  | 115<br>36 | - <b>,</b>  |
| Total Permanent Positions   | 155       | 4,148   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment  |           |   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |           |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |           | 146   |
| Total   | 155       | 4,294   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |           |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |           |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |           |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |           |   |
| Personal Services   |           |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Perso  | nnel      | 4,148<br>146  |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |           | 4,294   |
| Other Compensation  |           |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others |           | 228<br>1,285<br>250<br>44<br>35<br>18<br>1,021<br>511<br>53 |
| Total Other Compensation  |           | 3,445   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |           | 7,739   |

#### Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials   | 207<br>24<br>825<br>408 |
|--|-------------------------|
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 44<br>763<br>64<br>     |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 10,074                  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 10,074                  |

#### K.3 MSU-Tawi-Tawi College of Technology and Oceanography

|  | Current (<br>Expendi | •   |                    |             |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total       |
| A. Functions                                   |                      |   |                    |             |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 3,168,000 F        | 1,685,000 P                                       |                    | P 4,853,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits     | 2,856,000            |   |                    | 2,856,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 4,522,000            |   |                    | 4,522,000   |
| 4. Higher Education Services                   | 8,738,000            | 2,562,000   |                    | 11,300,000  |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                | 13,156,000           | 1,230,000   |                    | 14,386,000  |
| 6. Research Services                           | 838,000              | 1,020,000   |                    | 1,858,000   |
| 7. Extension Services                          | 540,000              | 1,108,000   |                    | 1,648,000   |
| 8. Auxiliary Services                          | 2,523,000            | 940,000   |                    | 3,463,000   |
| Total, Functions                               | 36,341,000           | 3,545,000   |                    | 44,886,000  |
|  |                      |   |                    |             |

### B. Locally-Funded Project

| B. Locally-runded Project  |                                       |           |                 |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> | <b>;</b>                              | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000       |
| Total New Appropriations,  | -                                     |           |                 |
| MSU - Tawi-Tawi College of<br>Technology and Oceanography  | P 36,341,000 P 8,545,000 P            |           |                 |
| Staffing Summary   |                                       |           |                 |
|  |                                       |           |                 |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                                       | No.       | Amount          |
| Permanent Positions:   |                                       | NO.       | HAGUNT          |
| Key Positions  | -                                     | 5         | 496             |
| Vice-President   |                                       | . 1       | 158             |
| Assistant Vice-President<br>Director   |                                       | 1<br>3    | 145<br>193      |
|  |                                       | J         | 175             |
| Other Positions:   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 651       | 16,804          |
| Technical  | ·                                     | 349       | 12,260          |
| Administrative and Other S   | Support Positions                     | 302       | 4,544           |
| Total Permanent Positions  | -<br>-                                | 656       | 17,300          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employ   | ment                                  |           |                 |
| Contractual Personnel  |                                       |           |                 |
| Functions/Locally-Funded F   | roject                                |           | 5,389           |
| Total  | _                                     | 656       | 22,689          |
|  | =                                     |           |                 |
| New Appropriations, by Object  |                                       |           |                 |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                                       |           |                 |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Proj   | <u>ect</u>                            |           |                 |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                                       |           |                 |
| Personal Services  |                                       |           |                 |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Pers<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Cont                               |                                       | Į.        | 17,300<br>5,389 |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                                       | -         | 22,689          |
| Other Compensation   | •                                     | •         |                 |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allo  | wances                                |           | 259             |
| Cost of Living Allowances  |                                       |           | 5,060           |
| Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insura  | nce Premiums                          |           | 205<br>204      |
|  |                                       |           | 704             |

| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Allowance of Executives per P.D. No. 1177  | 161<br>81<br>4,522<br>2,410<br>750                                       |
|---|--|
| Total Other Compensation  | 13,652   |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 36,341   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 328<br>186<br>188<br>3,601<br>1,658<br>120<br>1,700<br>300<br>260<br>204 |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 44,886   |
| Capital Outlays   |  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlays   | 3,000  |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 3,000  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 47,886   |

#### K.4 Tawi-Tawi Regional Agricultural College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization and higher education services as indicated hereunder.....P 5,729,000

|  | Current Operating Expenditures                                      |                    | * .       |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------|
|  | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Personal Operating<br>Services Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total     |
| A. Functions                                   |   |                    |           |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 1,207,000 P 769,000   | P                  | 1,976,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits     | 365,000   |                    | 365,000   |

| 3. Salary Standardization  | 533,000                 |              |               | E77 000                       |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 4. Higher Education Services   | ·                       | 350,000      |               | 533,000                       |
| Total, Functions   |                         |              |               | 2,855,000                     |
|  | 4,810,000               | 1,119,000    | •             | 5,729,000                     |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Tawi-Tawi Regional Agricultural<br>College  | P 4,610,000 P           | 1,119,000    |               | P 5,729,000                   |
| Staffing Summary   |                         |              |               |                               |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                         |              |               |                               |
| Permanent Positions:   |                         |              | No.           | Amoun t                       |
| Key Positions  |                         |              | 3             | 203                           |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen  | t Position              |              | 1<br>2        |                               |
| Other Positions:   |                         |              | 78            | 2,196                         |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup  | port Positions          |              | 54<br>24      | ~,                            |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                         |              | 81            | 2,399                         |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen  | nt                      |              |               |                               |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                         |              |               |                               |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro   | ject                    |              |               | 116                           |
| Total  |                         |              | 81<br>======= | 2,515                         |
| New Appropriations, by Object of   | Expenditures            |              |               |                               |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  | <del></del>             |              |               |                               |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  | <u>t</u>                |              |               |                               |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                         |              |               |                               |
| Personal Services  |                         |              |               |                               |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Person<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contrac  | nel<br>ctual and Emerge | ncy Personne | l             | 2,399<br>116                  |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                         |              |               | 2,515                         |
| Other Compensation   |                         |              |               |                               |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowar Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums |                         |              |               | 114<br>734<br>300<br>24<br>20 |

| Salary Standardization<br>Bonuses and Incentives<br>Others   | 533<br>312<br>49                              |
|--|---|
| Total Other Compensation   | 2,095   |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 4,610   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |   |
| O2 Travelling Expenses O3 Communication Services O6 Other Services O7 Supplies and Materials O8 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 77<br>4<br>105<br>238<br>25<br>7<br>631<br>32 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 1,119   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 5,729   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 5,729   |

#### K.5 Western Mindanao State University

|  | Current C<br>Expendi | •   |                    |            |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions                                   |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services | P 4,231,000 F        | 2,685,000 P                                       | P                  | 6,916,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits     | 2,984,000            |   |                    | 2,984,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization                      | 3,968,000            |   |                    | 3,968,000  |
| 4. Higher Education Services                   | 21,294,000           | 3,578,000   |                    | 24,872,000 |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                | 1,203,000            | 341,000   |                    | 1,544,000  |
| 6. Elementary Education Services               | 1,029,000            | 571,000   |                    | 1,600,000  |

# 344 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| 7. Research Services   | 443,000              | 89,000        |                | 532,000       |
|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| 8. Extension Services  | 328,000              | 115,000       |                | 443,000       |
| 9. Auxiliary Services  | 235,000              | 138,000       |                | 373,000       |
| Total, Functions   | 35,715,000           | 7,517,000     | -              | 43,232,000    |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      |               | -              |               |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> |                      |               | 14,907,000     | 14,907,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Western Mindanao State  |                      |               |                |               |
| University   | P 35,715,000 P       | 7,517,000 F   | 7 14,907,000 P | 58,139,000    |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |               |                |               |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |               |                |               |
| Permanent Positions:   |                      |               | No.            | Amount        |
| Key Positions  |                      |               | 6              | 392           |
| President<br>Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent                                       | Position             |               | 1<br>1<br>4    | 132<br>119    |
| Other Positions:   |                      |               | •              | 141<br>21,831 |
| Technical  |                      |               | <br>455        | 20,112        |
| Administrative and Other Supp  | ort Positions        |               |                | 1,719         |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                      |               | 602            | 22,223        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   | t                    | •             |                |               |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                      |               |                |               |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proje   | ect                  |               |                | 553           |
| Total  |                      | •             | 602            | 22,776        |
| New Appropriations, by Object of   | Expenditures         | •             |                |               |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |                      |               |                |               |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                      |               |                |               |
| Personal Services  |                      |               |                |               |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personne<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contract                       | el<br>ual and Emerge | ncy Personnel |                | 22,223<br>553 |

| Total Salaries and Wages                                  | 22,776                                  |
|---|---|
| Other Compensation  |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                       | 864                                     |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                 | 4,878                                   |
| Terminal Leave Benefits                                   | 100                                     |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                 | 212                                     |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                | 167                                     |
| Medicare Premiums   | 84                                      |
| Salary Standardization                                    | 3,968                                   |
| Bonuses and Incentives                                    | 2,521                                   |
| Others  | 145                                     |
| Takal Other Composition                                   | 12,939                                  |
| Total Other Compensation                                  |   |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 35,715                                  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 236                                     |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 95                                      |
| 04 Repair of Government Facilities                        | 348                                     |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 24                                      |
| 06 Other Services   | 786                                     |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 3,549                                   |
| 08 Rents  | 50                                      |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 440                                     |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              | 1,805                                   |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 172                                     |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                | 12                                      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 7,517                                   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 43,232                                  |
| IDIAI Current operating Expenditures                      |   |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        | 14,907                                  |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 14,907                                  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 58,139                                  |
|   | ======================================= |

#### K.6 Zamboanga State College of Marine Sciences and Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization and higher education services as indicated hereunder.....P 18,952,000

|   | t Operating<br>nditures                           |                    |              |
|---|---|--------------------|--------------|
| Personal<br><u>Services</u>                               | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions  |   |                    |              |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services P 3,283,00 | 0 P 2,393,000                                     |                    | P 5,676,000  |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits 813,00            | 0   |                    | 813,000      |
| 3. Salary Standardization 1,207,00                        | 0   |                    | 1,207,000    |
| 4. Higher Education Services 4,546,00                     | 0 6,710,000                                       |                    | 11,256,000   |
| Total, Functions 9,849,00                                 | 9,103,000   |                    | 18,952,000   |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                       | 0 P 9,103,000                                     |                    | P 18,952,000 |
| Staffing Summary  |   |                    |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)                               |   |                    |              |
| Permanent Positions:                                      |   | No.                | Amount       |
| Key Positions   |   | 6                  | 333          |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position       |   | 1 5                |              |
| Other Positions:  |   | 177                | 4,090        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Position    | ns  | 80<br>97           | •            |
| Total Permanent Positions                                 |   | 183                | 4,423        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                      | •   |                    |              |
| Contractual Personnel                                     |   |                    |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                          |   |                    | 756          |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel                                |   |                    |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                          |   |                    | 731          |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment                |   |                    | 1,487        |

| Total 183  | 5,910                    |
|--|--------------------------|
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |                          |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                          |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |                          |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                          |
| Personal Services  |                          |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel | 4,423<br>1,487           |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 5,910                    |
| Other Compensation   |                          |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits                    | 345<br>1,449<br>34<br>62 |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums<br>Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions<br>Medicare Premiums             | 49<br>24                 |
| Salary Standardization<br>Bonuses and Incentives<br>Others   | 1,207<br>678<br>91       |
| Total Other Compensation   | 3,939                    |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 9,849                    |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |                          |
| 02 Travelling Expenses<br>03 Communication Services  | 303<br>88                |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities<br>05 Transportation Services                         | 811<br>77                |
| 06 Other Services<br>07 Supplies and Materials<br>08 Rents   | 1,221<br>5,233<br>60     |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits  | 706<br>479               |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses                      | 100<br>4                 |
| 19 Representation Expenses<br>20 Extraordinary Expenses  | 13<br>8                  |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 9,103                    |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 18,952                   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 18,952                   |

### L. REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO

### L.1 Bukidnon State College

| For general administration,          | administration                          | of personnel b    | enefits, salary   |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| standardization, advanced education, | higher education                        | n, secondary educ | ation, elementary |
| education and extension services, i  |   |                   |                   |
| under                                | • |                   | P 30,620,000      |

| Current              |   |   |  |  |
|----------------------|---|---|--|--|
| Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses   | Capital<br>Qutlays  | Total  |  |
|                      |   |   |  |  |
| P 2,020,000          | P 1,622,000 P   | P   | 3,642,000  |  |
| 1,001,000            |   |   | 1,001,000  |  |
| 1,108,000            |   |   | 1,108,000  |  |
| 486,000              | 731,000   |   | 1,217,000  |  |
| 4,060,000            | 1,728,000   |   | 5,788,000  |  |
| 961,000              | 235,000   |   | 1,196,000  |  |
| 1,059,000            | 241,000   |   | 1,300,000  |  |
| 234,000              | 134,000   |   | 368,000  |  |
| 10,929,000           | 4,691,000   |   | 15,620,000   |  |
|                      |   |   |  |  |
|                      |   | 15,000,000  | 15,000,000   |  |
|                      |   |   | 30,620,000   |  |
|                      |   |   |  |  |
|                      |   |   |  |  |
|                      |   | No.   | Amount   |  |
|                      |   | 11  | 910  |  |
|                      |   | 1   | 132  |  |
|                      | Personal Services  P 2,020,000  1,001,000  1,108,000  486,000  4,060,000  961,000  1,059,000  234,000  10,929,000  P 10,929,000 | Current Operating Expenditures  Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Expenses  P 2,020,000 P 1,622,000 P  1,001,000 1,108,000 486,000 731,000 4,060,000 1,728,000 961,000 235,000 1,059,000 241,000 234,000 134,000 10,929,000 4,691,000 P 10,929,000 P 4,691,000 P | Current Operating Expenditures  Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Capital Services Expenses Outlays  P 2,020,000 P 1,622,000 P P  1,001,000 1,108,000 486,000 731,000 4,060,000 1,728,000 961,000 235,000 1,059,000 241,000 234,000 134,000  10,929,000 P 4,691,000 P 10,929,000 P 4,691,000 P 15,000,000 P |  |

| Division Chief and Equivalent Position                                 | 10        | 778            |
|--|-----------|----------------|
| Other Positions:   | 157       | 5,105          |
|  |           |                |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Positions                | 113<br>44 | 4,560<br>545   |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 168       | 6,015          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                                   |           |                |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |           | 495            |
| Total  |           | 6,510          |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                          |           |                |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |           |                |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                       |           |                |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |           |                |
| Personal Services  |           |                |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                                  |           | 6,015          |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne         | 1         | 495            |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |           | 6,510          |
| Other Compensation   |           |                |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                                    |           | 899            |
| Cost of Living Allowances  |           | 1,391          |
| Terminal Leave Benefits  |           | 20             |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                              |           | 64             |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions   |           | 109<br>25      |
| Medicare Premiums<br>Salary Standardization                            |           | 1,108          |
| Bonuses and Incentives   | •         | 803            |
| Total Other Compensation   |           | 4,419          |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | •         | 10,929         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                               |           |                |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   |           | 356            |
| 03 Communication Services  |           | 88             |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities                     |           | 170            |
| 05 Transportation Services   |           | 50             |
| 06 Other Services  |           | 564            |
| 07 Supplies and Materials<br>10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions    |           | 1,440<br>1,246 |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power |           | 447            |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel              |           | 299            |
| 19 Representation Expenses   |           | 31             |

| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 4,691  |
|--|--------|
| Total Current Operating Expenditures           | 15,620 |
| Capital Outlays                                |        |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay             | 15,000 |
| Total Capital Outlays                          | 15,000 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                       | 30,620 |

#### L.2 Central Mindanao University

|   | Current Operating <u>Expenditures</u> |   |                    |              |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
|   | Personal<br><u>Services</u>           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total        |
| A. Functions  |                                       |   |                    |              |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 4,216,000                           | P 11,168,000 P                                    |                    | P 17,384,000 |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits                             | 3,359,000                             |   |                    | 3,359,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 5,287,000                             |   |                    | 5,287,000    |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                                      | 58,000                                | 308,000   |                    | 366,000      |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 17,848,000                            | 1,804,000   |                    | 19,652,000   |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                                     | 1,558,000                             | 432,000   |                    | 1,990,000    |
| 7. Research Services  | 555,000                               | 702,000   |                    | 1,257,000    |
| 8. Extension Services   | 1,751,000                             | 608,000   |                    | 2,359,000    |
| 9. Auxiliary Services   | 4,916,000                             | 916,000   |                    | 5,832,000    |
| Total, Functions  | 41,548,000                            | 15,938,000  |                    | 57,486,000   |
|   |                                       |   |                    |              |

| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                                       |                                  |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures                                    | 6,500,000                             | 6,500,000                        |
| Camiguin Campus  | 6,500,000                             | 6,500,000                        |
| Total New Appropriations, Central Mindanao University P 41,548,000 P 15,938,000 P                                  |                                       |                                  |
| Staffing Summary   |                                       |                                  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  | 11-                                   | A 4                              |
| Permanent Positions:   | No.                                   | Amount                           |
| Key Positions  | 6                                     | 628                              |
| President  | 1                                     | 145                              |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 2<br>3                                | 264<br>219                       |
| Other Positions:   | 796                                   | 21,009                           |
| Technical  | 316                                   | 15,187                           |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions   |                                       | 5,822                            |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 802                                   | 21,637                           |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |                                       |                                  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                                       |                                  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                                       | 1,757                            |
| Total  | 802                                   | 23,394                           |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |                                  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                                       |                                  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project   |                                       |                                  |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                                       |                                  |
| Personal Services  |                                       |                                  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne            | L                                     | 21,637<br>1,757                  |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                                       | 23,394                           |
| Other Compensation   |                                       |                                  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances<br>Cost of Living Allowances<br>Terminal Leave Benefits<br>Faculty Development |                                       | 1,356<br>6,022<br>1,130<br>1,000 |

| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums | 242<br>412<br>96 |
|--|------------------|
| Salary Standardization<br>Bonuses and Incentives                                       | 5,287<br>2,609   |
| Total Other Compensation   | 18,154           |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 41,548           |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |                  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   | 449              |
| 03 Communication Services  | 85               |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities                                     | 237              |
| 05 Transportation Services   | 13               |
| 06 Other Services  | 438              |
| 07 Supplies and Materials  | 4,608            |
| 08 Rents   | 71               |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 12 Loan Repayments                              | 107              |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power  | 4,948            |
| ·  | 1,224            |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims   | 3,081            |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel                              | 677<br>          |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 15,938           |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 57,486           |
| Capital Outlays  |                  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 6,500            |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 6,500            |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 63,986           |
|  |                  |

#### L.3 Don Mariano Marcos Memorial Polytechnic State College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

| carrent operating |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Expenditures      |  |
|                   |  |
|                   |  |
| Maintonana        |  |

Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Capital <u>Services Expenses Outlays</u> Total

#### A. Functions

 General Administration and Support Services

| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits  | 1,380,000      |           |           | 1,380,000    |
|---|----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,747,000      |           |           | 1,747,000    |
| 4. Advanced Education Services  | 754,000        | 354,000   |           | 1,108,000    |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 8,136,000      | 2,083,000 |           | 10,219,000   |
| 6. Secondary Education Services   | 1,523,000      | 170,000   |           | 1,693,000    |
| 7. Research Services  | 190,000        | 197,000   |           | 387,000      |
| 8. Extension Services   | 240,000        | 187,000   |           | 427,000      |
| 9. Auxiliary Services   | 638,000        | 186,000   |           | 824,000      |
| Total, Functions  | 15,851,000     | 5,177,000 |           | 21,028,000   |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Don Mariano Marcos Memorial<br>Polytechnic State College | P 15,851,000 F |           |           | P 21,028,000 |
| Staffing Summary  |                |           |           |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |                |           | No.       | Amount       |
| Permanent Positions:  |                |           |           |              |
| Key Positions   |                |           | 5         | 457<br>      |
| President   |                |           | 1 1       | 132<br>119   |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent                                       | t Position     |           | 3         | 206          |
| Other Positions   |                |           | 260       | 8,492        |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Supp  | port Positions |           | 194<br>66 | ·            |
| Total Permanent Positions   |                |           | 265       | 8,949        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen   | nt             |           |           |              |
| Contractual Personnel   |                |           |           |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro  | ject           |           |           | 90           |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |                |           | •         |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro  | ject           |           |           | 83           |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Em  | ployment       |           | ·         | 173          |
| Total   |                |           | 265       | 9,122        |

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures (In Thousand Pesos)

| ·          |                 |         |
|------------|-----------------|---------|
| FUNCTIONS. | /Locally-Funded | Project |

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel   | 8,949<br>173   |
|--|--|
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 9,122  |
| Other Compensation   |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Personnel and Faculty Development Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives | 1,040<br>2,115<br>447<br>89<br>150<br>35<br>1,747<br>1,106 |
| Total Other Compensation   | 6,729  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | . 15,851   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power  | 140<br>100<br>270<br>115<br>3,740<br>662<br>150            |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel  | 130  |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 5,177  |
|  |  |

#### L.4 Misamis Oriental State College of Agriculture and Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization and higher education services as indicated hereunder.....P 5,895,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Current Operating

Expenditures

Maintenance and Other

Personal Operating Capital
Services Expenses Outlays Total

#### A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

P 933,000 P 389,000 P

P 1,322,000

| 2. Administration of   | 07/ 000        |             |   | 276,000    |
|--|----------------|-------------|---|------------|
| Personnel Benefits   | 276,000        |             |   | -          |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 441,000        |             |   | 441,000    |
| 4. Higher Education Services   | 1,668,000      | 623,000     |   | 2,291,000  |
| Total, Functions   | 3,318,000      | 1,012,000   |   | 4,330,000  |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                |             |   | ,          |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> |                |             | 1,565,000   | 1,565,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Misamis Oriental State<br>College of Agriculture                      | D 3 310 000 P  | 1 012 000 P | 1,565,000 P                                       | 5.895.000  |
| and Technology   | ==========     | 1,012,000 F | 1,383,000 F<br>================================== | 3,073,000  |
| Staffing Summary   |                |             |   | •          |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                |             | L1-   | Amount     |
| Permanent Positions:   |                |             | No.   | HMOUN C    |
| Key Positions  |                |             | 4   | 248        |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent Po  | osition        |             | 1<br>3  | 132<br>116 |
| Other Positions:   |                |             | 63  | 1,368      |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup  | port Positions |             | 36<br>27  | 971<br>397 |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                | •           | 67  | 1,616      |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen  | nt .           |             |   |            |
| Contractual Personnel  |                |             |   |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro   | ject           |             |   | 55         |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                |             |   |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Pro   | ject           |             |   | 66         |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Em   |                |             |   | 121        |
| Total  | , ,            |             | <del></del>                                       | 1,737      |
| 10 Cu  |                |             | =======================================           | •          |

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

#### Current Operating Expenditures

#### Personal Services

| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel | 1,616<br>121  |
|---|---------------|
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 1,737         |
| Other Compensation  |               |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances   | 132           |
| Cost of Living Allowances   | 550           |
| Substitute Teachers   | 26            |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   | 26            |
| Student Labor   | 50            |
| Personnel and Faculty Development   | 80            |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums   | 18            |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions  | 30            |
| Medicare Premiums   | 7             |
| Salary Standardization  | 441           |
| Bonuses and Incentives  | 221           |
| Total Other Compensation  | 1,581         |
| 01 Total Personal Services  | 3,318         |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |               |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  | 85            |
| 03 Communication Services   | 8             |
| 06 Other Services   | 90            |
| 07 Supplies and Materials   | 、 500         |
| 08 Rents  | 36            |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions  | 140           |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power   | 48            |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims  | 55            |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel   | 30            |
| 21 Taxes and Licenses   | 20            |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | 1,012         |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  | 4,330         |
| Capital Outlays   |               |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  | 1,565         |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 1,565         |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 5,895         |
|   | 2000000000000 |

#### L.5 Northern Mindanao State Institute of Science and Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization and higher education services as indicated hereunder.....P 10,318,000

|  |                      | Operating<br>itures                               |   |              |
|--|----------------------|---|---|--------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays                      | Total        |
| A. Functions   |                      |   |   |              |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | P 1,297,000          | P 414,000 P                                       | P                                       | 1,711,000    |
| 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits  | 420,000              |   |   | 420,000      |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 540,000              |   |   | 540,000      |
| 4. Higher Education Services   | 2,930,000            | 1,350,000   |   | 4,280,000    |
| Total, Functions   | 5,187,000            | 1,764,000   |   | 6,951,000    |
| B. Locally- Funded Project   |                      |   |   |              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> |                      | _   | 3,367,000                               | 3,367,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Northern Mindanao State<br>Institute of Science<br>and Technology     |                      | 2 1,764,000 P                                     |   |              |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |   |   |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |   | No.                                     | Amount       |
| Permanent Positions:   |                      |   | NU.                                     | HMDUIL       |
| Key Positions  |                      |   | 4                                       | 268          |
| President  |                      |   | <u>1</u>                                | 132          |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Po   | osition              |   | 3                                       | 136          |
| Other Positions:   |                      |   | 80                                      | 1,814        |
| Technical Administrative and Other Supp  | port Positions       |   | 48<br>32                                | 1,396<br>418 |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                      |   | 84                                      | 2,082        |
| Contractual and Emergency Employmen  | it                   |   |   |              |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                      |   |   |              |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proj  | iect                 |   | مان | 218          |

| Total   | 34<br>=== == | 2,300 <sub>.</sub>   |
|---|--------------|--|
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures   |              |  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)   |              |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |              |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |              |  |
| Personal Services   |              |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel  |              | 2,082<br>218   |
| Total Salaries and Wages  |              | 2,300  |
| Other Compensation  |              |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Faculty Development Terminal Leave Benefits Student Labor Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Lump-sum for New Positions |              | 269<br>748<br>60<br>164<br>23<br>24<br>41<br>10<br>540<br>248<br>760 |
| Total Other Compensation  |              | 2,887  |
| 01 Total Personal Services  |              | 5,187  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  |              |  |
| 02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel                    |              | 73<br>10<br>380<br>9<br>233<br>805<br>56<br>198                      |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses  | ·            | 1,764  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures  |              | 6,951  |
| Capital Outlays   |              |  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay  |              | 3,367  |
| Total Capital Outlays   |              | 3,367  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | <br>=:       | 10,318   |

## M. REGION XI - SOUTHEASTERN MINDANAO

# M.1 Southern Philippines Agri-Business and Marine and Aquatic School of Technology

|  |   | Current (<br>Expend: | Operating<br>itures                               |                    |              |
|--|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
|  |   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | <u>Total</u> |
| A. Functions   |   |                      |   |                    |              |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | Р | 880,000              | P 607,000 P                                       | F                  | 1,487,000    |
| <ol> <li>Administration of Personnel<br/>Benefits</li> </ol>   |   | 332,000              |   |                    | 332,000      |
| 3. Salary Standardization  |   | 528,000              |   |                    | 528,000      |
| 4. Higher Education Services   |   | 489,000              | 889,000   |                    | 1,378,000    |
| 5. Secondary Education Services  |   | 1,437,000            | 278,000   |                    | 1,715,000    |
| 6. Extension Services  |   | 73,000               | 49,000  |                    | 122,000      |
| Total, Functions   |   | 3,739,000            | 1,823,000   |                    | 5,562,000    |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  | _ |                      |   |                    |              |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol>                 |   |                      |   | 4,713,000          | 4,713,000    |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Southern Philippines Agri-<br>Business and Marine and<br>Aquatic School of Technology | P | 3,739,000<br>======= | P 1,823,000 P                                     | 4,713,000          | P 10,275,000 |
| Staffing Summary   |   |                      |   |                    |              |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |   |                      |   | No.                | Amount       |
| Permanent Positions:   |   |                      |   | * * *** #          |              |
| Key Positions  |   | ÷                    |   | 2                  | 158          |
| President  |   |                      | <b>∞</b>  | 1                  | 132          |

| Division Chief   | 1  | 26         |
|--|----|------------|
| Other Positions:   | _  |            |
|  |    | 1,829      |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Support Position         | 52 | 1,390      |
| Difference Between the Hiring Rate of the Itemized             | 26 | 344        |
| Position and the Authorized Salary of the Incumbent            |    | 95         |
| Total Permanent Positions                                      | 80 | 1,987      |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                           |    |            |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel                                     |    |            |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                               |    | 82         |
| Total  | 80 | 2,069      |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                  |    |            |
|  |    |            |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |    |            |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project                            |    |            |
| Current Operating Expenditures                                 |    |            |
| Personal Services  |    |            |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                          |    | 1,987      |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne | 1  | 82         |
| Total Salaries and Wages                                       |    | 2,069      |
| Other Compensation   |    |            |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                            |    | 139        |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                      |    | 627        |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                      |    | 19         |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions<br>Medicare Premiums                |    | 50         |
| Salary Standardization   |    | 13<br>528  |
| Bonuses and Incentives   |    | 250        |
| Others   |    | 44         |
| Total Other Compensation                                       |    | 1,670      |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                     |    | 3,739      |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                       |    |            |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   |    | 106        |
| 03 Communication Services                                      |    | 13         |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities             |    | 95         |
| 05 Transportation Services<br>06 Other Services                |    | 15         |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                      |    | 220<br>527 |
| 08 Rents   |    | 12         |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions                         |    | 710        |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                |    | 40         |

| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 85                  |
|---|---------------------|
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 1,823               |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 5,562               |
| Capital Outlays   |                     |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        | 4,713               |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     | 4,713               |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 10,275<br>========= |

### M.2 University of Southeastern Philippines

Current Operating

| •  | Expenditures                |   |                    |                      |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|
|  | Personal<br><u>Services</u> | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total                |
| A. Functions   |                             |   |                    |                      |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol>                  | P 2,986,000 P               | 1,271,000 P                                       | , P                | 4,257,000            |
| , Main Campus<br>Tagum Campus  | 2,813,000<br>173,000        | 1,271,000   |                    | 4,084,000<br>173,000 |
| <ol> <li>Administration of Personnel<br/>Benefits</li> </ol>                         | 1,918,000                   |   |                    | 1,918,000            |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 2,492,000                   |   |                    | 2,492,000            |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 1,073,000                   | 654,000   |                    | 1,727,000            |
| 5. Higher Education Services<br>including Regional Center<br>for Technical Education |                             |   |                    |                      |
| and Staff Development-<br>Mindanao (RCTESD)  | 10,441,000                  | 2,640,000   |                    | 13,081,000           |
| 6. Secondary Education Services  | 2,297,000                   | 391,000   |                    | 2,688,000            |
| 7. Research Services   | 401,000                     | 360,000   |                    | 761,000              |
|  |                             |   |                    |                      |

| 8. Extension Services including Agricultural Extension and Outreach Program (AEOP) | 707.000         |             |   |                        |
|--|-----------------|-------------|---|------------------------|
| -  | 303,000         | 417,000     |   | 720,000                |
| 9. Auxiliary Services  | 647,000         | 229,000     |   | 876,000                |
| Total, Functions   | 22,558,000      | 5,962,000   | <del>-</del>                            | 28,520,000             |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                 |             |   |                        |
| 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or<br>Renovation of Buildings and<br>Structures    |                 |             | 8,708,000                               | 8,708,000              |
| Tagum Campus<br>Mabini Campus  |                 | -           | 4,000,000<br>4,708,000                  | 4,000,000<br>4,708,000 |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>University of Southeastern<br>Philippines             | P 22,558,000 P  |             | 8,708,000 P                             |                        |
| Staffing Summary   |                 |             |   |                        |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  | ٠               |             |   |                        |
| Permanent Positions:   |                 |             | No.                                     | Amount                 |
| Key Positions  |                 |             | 7                                       | 587                    |
| President  |                 | -           | 1                                       | 132                    |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen                                     | t Position      |             | 1<br>5                                  | 119<br>336             |
| Other Positions:   |                 |             | 371                                     | 11,575                 |
| Technical Administrative and Other Sup Difference Between the Hirin                |                 |             | 267<br>104                              | 10,111<br>1,344        |
| Position and the Authoriz  | ed Salary of th | e Incumbent |   | 120                    |
| Total Permanent Positions  |                 | -           | 378                                     | 12,162                 |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme   | ent             | -           |   |                        |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                 |             |   |                        |
| Functions/Locally-Funded@Pro   | ject            |             |   | 462                    |
| Total  |                 | -           | 378                                     | 12,624                 |
|  |                 | =           | ======================================= |                        |

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

#### Current Operating Expenditures

#### Personal Services

| Personal Services  |  |
|--|--|
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel   | 12,162<br>462  |
| Total Salaries and Wages   | 12,624   |
| Other Compensation   |  |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Lump-sum for New Positions  | 1,576<br>2,613<br>123<br>296<br>60<br>2,492<br>1,439<br>1,292                  |
| Others Total Other Compensation  | 9,934  |
| 01 Total Personal Services   | 22,558   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   |  |
| O2 Travelling Expenses O3 Communication Services O4 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities O6 Other Services O7 Supplies and Materials O8 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 16 Auditing Services 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses | 553<br>198<br>507<br>852<br>2,061<br>33<br>112<br>527<br>679<br>16<br>408<br>8 |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 5,962  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 28,520   |
| Capital Outlays  |  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 8,708<br>  |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 8,708  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 37,228   |

### M.3 Davao Oriental State College of Science and Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, higher education services and extension services technology transfer program as indicated hereunder 7,400,000

|  | Current () Expendi                            |   |                    |               |
|--|---|---|--------------------|---------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services                          | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total         |
| A. Functions   |   |   |                    |               |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | P 1,700,000 P                                 | 355,000   | P                  | P 2,055,000   |
| <ol><li>Administration of Personnel<br/>Benefits</li></ol>   | 300,000                                       |   |                    | 300,000       |
| 3. Higher Education Services   | 1,990,000                                     | 530,000   |                    | 2,520,000     |
| 4. Extension Services Technology<br>Transfer Program   | 50,000  | 175,000   |                    | 225,000       |
| Total, Functions   | 4,040,000                                     | 1,060,000   |                    | 5,100,000     |
| A. Functions   |   |   |                    |               |
| <ol> <li>Land Improvements and Acquisiti<br/>of Laboratory Equipment</li> </ol>  | on  |   | 2,300,000          | 2,300,000     |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Davao Oriental State College<br>of Science and Technology   | P 4,040,000 P                                 | 1,060,000 F                                       | ² 2,300,000        | 7,400,000     |
| Special Provision  1. The amounts herein appraccordance with Section 40 of P.D. implement the provisions of R.A. State College to be known as DAVAO  New Appropriations, by Object of Ex | No. 11// (Se<br>No. 6807 co<br>ORIENTAL STATE | c. 35 of E.C                                      | l. No. 292).       | to be used to |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  | ========                                      |   |                    |               |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |   |   |                    |               |
| Current Operating Expenditures   | •   |   |                    |               |
| Personal Services  |   |   |                    |               |
| Lump-sum for Permanent Personnel<br>Lump for Salaries and Wages of Cont  | ractual and Eme                               | ergency Perso                                     | nnel               | 1,800<br>250  |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |   |   |                    | 2,050         |
| Lump-sum for Other Compensation<br>to include Personnel Benefits Fund  |   |   |                    | 1,990         |

| Total Other Compensation                              | 1,990 |
|---|-------|
| 01 Total Personal Services                            | 4,040 |
| Lump-sum for Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 1,060 |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                  | 5,100 |
| Lump-sum for Capital Outlays                          | 2,300 |
| Total Capital Outlays                                 | 2,300 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                              | 7,400 |

#### N. REGION XII - SOUTHERN HINDANAO

#### N.1 Cotabato Foundation College of Science and Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, elementary education, extension and auxiliary and custodial care services as indicated hereunder......P 14,859,000

|   | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |            |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
| -   | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions  | ,                              |   |                    |            |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 2,578,000 I                  | 680,000   | P                  | 3,258,000  |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 719,000                        |   |                    | 719,000    |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 1,471,000                      |   |                    | 1,471,000  |
| 4. Higher Education Services  | 1,782,000                      | 210,000   |                    | 1,992,000  |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                                     | 1,072,000                      | 130,000   |                    | 1,202,000  |
| 6. Elementary Education Services                                    | 1,016,000                      | 107,000   |                    | 1,123,000  |
| 7. Extension Services   | 342,000                        | 483,000   |                    | 825,000    |
| 8. Auxiliary and Custodial Care<br>Services                         | 550,000                        | 3,719,000   |                    | 4,269,000  |
| Total, Functions  | 9,530,000                      | 5,329,000   |                    | 14,859,000 |

**Substitute Teachers** 

| Total New Appropriations, Cotabato Foundation College of Science and Technology P 9,530,000 P 5,329, |        | P 14,859,000                            |
|--|--------|---|
| Staffing Summary   |        |   |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |        |   |
| Permanent Positions:   | No.    | Amount                                  |
| Key Positions  | 7      | <b>37</b> 3                             |
| President  | 1      | 132                                     |
| Deputy Executive Director  | 1      |   |
| Division Chief and Equivalent Position   | 5      | 122                                     |
| Other Positions:   |        | 4,417                                   |
| Technical  | +44    |   |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions   |        | 2,746<br>1,671                          |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 223    | 4,790                                   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   |        |   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |        |   |
| Function/Locally-Funded Project  |        | 100                                     |
| Total  | 223    | 4,890                                   |
|  |        | ======================================= |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures  |        |   |
|  |        |   |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |        |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |        |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |        |   |
| Personal Services  |        |   |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Per   | sonnel | 4,790<br>100                            |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |        | 4,890                                   |
| Other Compensation   |        |   |
|  |        |   |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances  |        | 145                                     |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums  |        | 1,868<br>53                             |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions   |        | 25                                      |
| Medicare Premiums  |        | 21                                      |
| Salary Standardization   |        | 1,471                                   |
| Bonuses and Incentives   |        | 620                                     |
| Personnel and Faculty Development  |        | 202                                     |
| Student Labor<br>Substitute Teachers   |        | 82<br>153                               |

153

| Total Other Compensation                                  | 4,640  |
|---|--------|
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 9,530  |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |        |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 155    |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 40     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 402    |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 141    |
| 06 Other Services   | 2,457  |
|   | 1,640  |
| 07 Supplies and Materials<br>08 Rents                     | 60     |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 104    |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 270    |
| 18 Discretionary Expenses                                 | 15     |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                | 15     |
| 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses           | 20     |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 5,329  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 14,859 |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 14,859 |
|   |        |

### N.2 Cotabato City State Polytechnic College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education and secondary education services as indicated hereunder.....P 19,224,000

|   | Current (<br>Expend: | •   | ,                  |             |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------------|
|   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total       |
| A. Functions                                      |                      |   |                    |             |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services | P 1,663,000 F        | 410,000   |                    | P 2,073,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits        | 1,466,000            |   |                    | 1,466,000   |
| 3. Salary Standardization                         | 2,478,000            |   |                    | 2,478,000   |
| 4. Higher Education Services                      | 3,789,000            | 536,000   |                    | 4,325,000   |
| 5. Secondary Education Services                   | 8,569,000            | 313,000   |                    | 8,882,000   |
| Total, Functions                                  | 17,965,000           | 1,259,000   |                    | 19,224,000  |

Personnel and Faculty Development

Student Labor

Substitute Teachers

| Total New Appropriations,<br>Cotabato City State   |                                      |           |                                 |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| Polytechnic College  | P 17,965,000 P 1,259,000             | P<br>:    | 19,224,000                      |
| Staffing Summary   |                                      |           |                                 |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                                      |           |                                 |
| Permanent Positions:   | •                                    | No.       | Amount                          |
| Key Positions  |                                      | 4         | 270                             |
| President<br>Division Chief and Equivalen  | t Position                           | 1<br>3    | 132<br>138                      |
| Other Positions:   |                                      | 372       | 9,369                           |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Sup  | port Positions                       | 328<br>44 | 8,845<br>524                    |
| Total Permanent Positions  | -                                    | 376       | 9,639                           |
| Contractual and Emergency Employme   | nt                                   |           |                                 |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |                                      |           |                                 |
| Function/Locally-Funded Proj   | ect                                  |           | 326                             |
| Total  | -                                    | 376       | 9,965                           |
| New Appropriations, by Object of E   | xpenditures                          |           |                                 |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |                                      |           |                                 |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |                                      |           |                                 |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Projec   | <u>t</u> '                           |           |                                 |
| Personal Services  |                                      |           |                                 |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Person<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contra   | nel<br>ctual and Emergency Personnel |           | 9,639<br>326                    |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |                                      | -         | 9,965                           |
| Other Compensation   |                                      | -         |                                 |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowar<br>Cost of Living Allowances<br>Employees Compensation Insurance<br>Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions<br>Medicare Premiums |                                      |           | 236<br>3,161<br>115<br>54<br>46 |
| Salary Standardization<br>Bonuses and Incentives   |                                      |           | 2,478<br>1,251                  |
| Personnel and Faculty Developmen   | nt                                   |           | 1,231<br>482                    |

482

16

161

| Total Other Compensation                                  | 8,000     |
|---|-----------|
| 01 Total Personal Services                                | 17,965    |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |           |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 101<br>46 |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | · · ·     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 264       |
| 06 Other Services   | 33        |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 623       |
| 08 Rents  | 24        |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 98        |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 62        |
| 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses           | 8         |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 1,259     |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 19,224    |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | 19,224    |
|   |           |

#### N.3 Mindanao State University

| Current OperatingExpenditures   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Personal Operating Capital<br><u>Services Expenses Outlays To</u> | tal                  |
| A. Functions  |                      |
| 1. General Administration and Support Services P 52,781,000 P 14,567,000 P P 67               | ,348,000             |
| IIIII WWA   | ,912,000             |
| Oction du duited  | ,541,000             |
| Industration ->   | ,053,000             |
| 7.00000 007.000   | ,325,000<br>.517,000 |
| Naawan 2,620,000 897,000 3  | ,517,000             |
| 2. Administration of  |                      |
| Personnel Benefits 15,924,000 15  | ,924,000             |
|   | ,586,000             |
| General Santos 1,838,000 1  | ,838,000             |
| Maguindanao 1,047,000 1   | ,047,000             |

| Marawi<br>General Santos        | 1,515,000<br>197,000 | 794,000<br>73,000  | 2,309,000<br>270,000 |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| o. Extension Selvices           | 1,974,000            | 1,191,000          | 3,165,000            |
| 8. Extension Services           | •                    | ·                  | 954,000              |
| Naawan                          | 266,000<br>539,000   | 228,000<br>415,000 | 494,000              |
| Sulu                            | 297,000              | 238,000            | 535,000              |
| Maquindanao                     | 441,000              | 148,000            | 589,000              |
| Marawi<br>General Santos        | 2,908,000            | 3,460,000          | 6,368,000            |
| 7. Research Services            | 4,451,000            | 4,489,000<br>      | 8,940,000<br>        |
|                                 | 1,135,000            | 31,000             | 1,166,000            |
| Naawan                          | 1,553,000            | 234,000            | 1,787,000            |
| Maguindanao<br>Sulu             | 1,863,000            | 35,000             | 1,898,000            |
| General Santos                  | 4,654,000            | 414,000            | 5,068,000            |
| Marawi                          | 19,481,000           | 1,936,000          | 21,417,000           |
| 6. Secondary Education Services | 28,686,000           | 2,650,000          | 31,336,000           |
|                                 | 2,744,000            | 114,000            | 2,858,000            |
| Sulu<br>Naawan                  | 3,930,000            | 675,000            | 4,605,000            |
| Maguindanao<br>Sulu             | 4,742,000            | 291,000            | 5,033,000            |
| General Santos                  | 7,695,000            | 3,470,000          | 11,165,000           |
| Marawi                          | 54,235,000           | 14,631,000         | 68,866,000           |
| 5. Higher Education Services    | 73,346,000           | 19,181,000         | 92,527,000           |
| Maguindanao                     | 268,000              | 307,000            | 575,000              |
| Marawi                          | 479,000              | 510,000            | 989,000              |
| 4. Advanced Education Services  | 747,000              | 817,000            | 1,564,000            |
| Naawan                          | 968,000              |                    | 968,000              |
| Sulu                            | 1,376,000            |                    | 1,376,000            |
| Maguindanao                     | 1,701,000            |                    | 1,701,000            |
| General Santos                  | 2,958,000            |                    | 2,958,000            |
| Marawi                          | 18,654,000           |                    | 18,654,000           |
| 3. Salary Standardization       | 25,657,000<br>       |                    | 25,657,000           |
| 3 Calamy Chandamdinakina        | •                    |                    |                      |
|                                 | 856,000<br>597,000   |                    | 856,000<br>597,000   |

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures

9,425,000 9,425,000

| Marawi<br>General Santos<br>Maguindanao<br>Sulu<br>Naawan   |  | _  | 3,500,000<br>3,500,000<br>800,000<br>1,125,000<br>500,000 | 3,500,000<br>3,500,000<br>800,000<br>1,125,000<br>500,000           |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Mindanao State University  | P208,785,000 I   | 9 43,705,000 P   | 9,425,000 P   | 261,915,000   |
| Marawi<br>General Santos<br>Maguindanao<br>Sulu<br>Naawan   | 150,350,000<br>24,605,000<br>13,705,000<br>11,388,000<br>8,737,000 | 33,243,000<br>5,808,000<br>1,542,000<br>1,608,000<br>1,504,000 | 3,500,000<br>3,500,000<br>800,000<br>1,125,000<br>500,000 | 187,093,000<br>33,913,000<br>16,047,000<br>14,121,000<br>10,741,000 |
| Staffing Summary  |  |  |   |   |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)   |  |  |   |   |
| Permanent Positions:  |  |  |   |   |
| Key Positions   |  |  | 33  | 3,220   |
| President<br>Executive Vice-President<br>Vice-President<br>University Secretary<br>Assistant Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equival | ent Position   |  | 1<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>3<br>25                               | 198<br>179<br>317<br>145<br>430<br>1,951                            |
| Other Positions:  |  |  | 3,538   | 115,500   |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other S   | Support Positions  | _  | 1,908<br>1,630  | 84,750<br>30,750  |
| Total Permanent Positions   |  | <u>-</u>   | 3,571   | 118,720   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employ  | /men t   |  |   |   |
| Contractual Personnel   |  |  |   |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded F  | roject   |  |   | 195   |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel  |  |  | •   |   |
| Functions/Locally-Funded F  | Project  |  | -   | 1,488   |
| Total Contractual and Emergency   | Employment   |  |   | 1,683   |
| Total   |  | 3  | 3,571   | 120,403   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of<br>===================================   |  |  |   |   |
| Current Operating Expenditures  |  |  |   |   |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Proj  | <u>iect</u>  |  |   |   |

118,720

Personal Services

| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel | 1,683        |
|---|--------------|
| Total Salaries and Wages  | 120,403      |
| Other Compensation  |              |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                             | 4,075        |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                       | 34,031       |
| Terminal Leave Benefits   | 2,139        |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                       | 1,173        |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                      | 548          |
| Medicare Premiums   | 467          |
| Salary Standardization  | 25,657       |
| Bonuses and Incentives  | 13,736       |
| Others  | 326          |
| Substitute Teachers   |              |
| Lump-sum for Modifications                                      | 631          |
|   | 5,599<br>    |
| Total Other Compensation  | 88,382       |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                      | 208,785      |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                        |              |
| 02 Travelling Expenses  | 1,023        |
| 03 Communication Services                                       | 365          |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities              | 2,210        |
| 05 Transportation Services                                      | 174          |
| 06 Other Services   | 2,810        |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                       | 9,785        |
| 08 Rents  | 493          |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions                          | 15,927       |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                                 | 6,054        |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims                    |              |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel       | 3,959<br>817 |
| 18 Discretionary Expenses                                       | 56           |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                      | 32           |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  | 43,705       |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                            | 252,490      |
| Capital Outlays   |              |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                              | 9,425        |
| Total Capital Outlays   | 9,425        |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS  | 261,915      |
|   | 201,713      |

## N.4 MSU-Iligan Institute of Technology

|  | Current O<br>Expendi | •   |                    |            |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions   |                      |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | P 11,305,000 P       | 4,479,000 P                                       | Р                  | 15,784,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits   | 5,573,000            |   |                    | 5,573,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization  | 1,765,000            |   |                    | 1,765,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services   | 143,000              | 530,000   |                    | 673,000    |
| 5. Higher Education Services   | 30,307,000           | 3,802,000   |                    | 34,109,000 |
| 6. Technician Education Services   | 6,372,000            | 4,119,000   |                    | 10,491,000 |
| 7. Secondary Education Services  | 5,530,000            | 326,000   |                    | 5,856,000  |
| 8. Research Services   | 666,000              | 896,000   |                    | 1,562,000  |
| 9. Extension Services  | 865,000              | 102,000   |                    | 967,000    |
| 10.Auxiliary Services  | 746,000              | 395,000   | _                  | 1,141,000  |
| Total, Functions   | 63,272,000           | 14,649,000  | _                  | 77,921,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                      |   |                    |            |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> |                      | _   | 3,000,000          | 3,000,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>MSU-Iligan Institute<br>of Technology                                 | P 63,272,000 I       | P 14,649,000 P                                    | 3,000,000 P        | 80,921,000 |
| Staffing Summary   |                      |   |                    |            |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |                      |   | No.                | Amount     |
| Permanent Positions:   |                      |   | 1104               | ine with   |
| Key Positions  |                      | _   | 11                 | 1,114      |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivale  | nt Position          |   | 1<br>10            | 158<br>956 |

| Other Positions:   | 995  | 40.770          |
|--|--|-----------------|
| Technical  | 77J  | 40,770          |
| Administrative and Other Support Positions                           | 592<br>403                                   | 33,283<br>7,487 |
| Total Permanent Positions  | 1,006  | 41,884          |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment                                 |  |                 |
| Contractual Personnel  |  |                 |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                     |  | 610             |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |  |                 |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                     |  | 520             |
| Total Contractual and Emergency Employment                           | -  |                 |
| Total  |  | 1,130           |
|  | 1,006<br>=================================== | 43,014          |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures                        |  |                 |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  |  |                 |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project                                  |  |                 |
| Current Operating Expenditures                                       | •  |                 |
| Personal Services  |  |                 |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel                                |  | 41,884          |
| Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne       |  | 1,130           |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |  | 43,014          |
| Other Compensation   |  |                 |
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                                  |  | 2 *40           |
| Cost of Living Allowances  |  | 2,148<br>7,872  |
| Terminal Leave Benefits  |  | 156             |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions |  | 414             |
| Medicare Premiums  |  | 194             |
| Salary Standardization   |  | 165             |
| Bonuses and Incentives   |  | 1,765<br>4,800  |
| Lump-sum for Modifications   |  | 1,201           |
| Substitute Teachers<br>Others  |  | 280             |
| other's  |  | 1,263           |
| Total Other Compensation   |  | 20,258          |
| 01 Total Personal Services   |  | 63,272          |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                             | <del></del> -                                |                 |
| 02 Travelling Expenses   |  | 833             |
| 03 Communication Services  |  | 208             |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities                   |  | 334             |

| an management  | 26          |
|--|-------------|
| 05 Transportation Services   | 2,272       |
| 06 Other Services  | 3,925       |
| 07 Supplies and Materials  | 80          |
| 08 Rents   | 5,347       |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions   | 736         |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power  | 888         |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel  |             |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses   | 14,649      |
| lotal naintenance and other operating expenses   |             |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures   | 77,921      |
|  | +           |
| Capital Outlays  |             |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay   | 3,000       |
| 32 Bullotings and Structures buctary   |             |
| Total Capital Outlays  | 3,000       |
| Total Capital Succession   |             |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS   | 80,921      |
| TOTAL TOTAL CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE STAT | 22522222222 |

#### N.5 University of Southern Mindanao

|   | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |   |            |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------|
| •   | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays |   | Total      |
| A. Functions  |                                |   |                    |   |            |
| <ol> <li>General Administration and<br/>Support Services</li> </ol> | P 7,147,000 i                  | 3,279,000 P                                       |                    | P | 10,426,000 |
| 2. Administration of<br>Personnel Benefits                          | 2,937,000                      |   |                    |   | 2,937,000  |
| 3. Salary Standardization   | 4,041,000                      |   |                    |   | 4,041,000  |
| 4. Advanced Education Services                                      | 2,322,000                      | 640,000   |                    |   | 2,962,000  |
| 5. Higher Education Services  | 12,159,000                     | 2,444,000   |                    |   | 14,603,000 |
| 6. Secondary Education Services                                     | 5,558,000                      | 876,000   |                    |   | 6,434,000  |
| 7. Research Services  | 709,000                        | 6,469,000   |                    |   | 7,178,000  |
| 8. Extension Services   | 59,000                         | 586,000   |                    |   | 645,000    |

## 376 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1991

| 9. Auxiliary Services  | 939,000       | 191,000        |              | 1,130,000                                |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|--|
| Total, Functions   | 35,871,000    | 14,485,000     | <del>-</del> | 50,356,000                               |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |               |                | _            | · ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation<br/>or Renovation of Buildings<br/>and Structures</li> </ol> |               |                | 12,462,000   | 12,462,000                               |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>University of Southern<br>Mindanao P                                  | 35,871,000 F  | ° 14,485,000 P | 12,462,000 P | 62,818,000                               |
| Staffing Summary   |               |                |              |  |
| (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)  |               |                |              |  |
| Permanent Positions:   |               |                | No.          | Amount                                   |
| Key Positions  |               |                | 6            | 506                                      |
| President  |               |                | 1            | 132                                      |
| Vice-President<br>Division Chief and Equivalent  | Position      |                | 1<br>4       | 119<br>255                               |
| Other Positions:   |               |                | 616          | 19,351                                   |
| Technical<br>Administrative and Other Suppo  | ort Positions |                | 421<br>195   | 16,638<br>2,713                          |
| Total Permanent Positions  |               |                |              | 19,857                                   |
| Contractual and Emergency Employment   | <u>:</u>      |                |              |  |
| Casual/Emergency Personnel   |               |                |              |  |
| Functions/Locally-Funded Proje   | ect           |                |              | 1,465                                    |
| Total  |               |                | 622          | 21,322                                   |
| New Appropriations, by Object of Exp   | enditures     |                |              |  |
| (In Thousand Pesos)  | =======       |                |              |  |
| A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project  |               |                |              |  |
| Current Operating Expenditures   |               |                |              |  |
| •  |               |                |              |  |
| Personal Services  |               |                |              |  |
| Total Salaries of Permanent Personne<br>Total Salaries and Wages of Contract                       |               | lency Personne | ·1           | 19,857<br>1,465                          |
| Total Salaries and Wages   |               | ,, . El 20111E | -            | 21,322                                   |
| -<br>-   |               |                | -            | ,  |

#### Other Compensation

| Other Compensation  |   |
|---|---|
| Honoraria and Commutable Allowances                       | 859                                     |
| Cost of Living Allowances                                 | 4,982                                   |
| Terminal Leave Benefits                                   | 473                                     |
| Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums                 | 210<br>98                               |
| Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions                                | 98<br>84                                |
| Medicare Premiums   | 4,041                                   |
| Salary Standardization                                    | 2,545                                   |
| Bonuses and Incentives                                    | 734                                     |
| Personnel and Faculty Development                         | 75 <del>4</del><br>68                   |
| Student Labor   | 455                                     |
| Substitute Teachers                                       |   |
|   | 14,549                                  |
| Total Other Compensation                                  |   |
| ALTIN BOOKS   | 35,871                                  |
| 01 Total Personal Services                                |   |
| Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses                  |   |
| naintenance and other operating expenses                  |   |
| 02 Travelling Expenses                                    | 1,076                                   |
| 03 Communication Services                                 | 135                                     |
| 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities        | 835                                     |
| 05 Transportation Services                                | 165                                     |
| 06 Other Services   | 5,025                                   |
| 07 Supplies and Materials                                 | 4,839                                   |
| 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions                    | 38                                      |
| 14 Water/Illumination and Power                           | 1,452                                   |
| 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims              | 700                                     |
| 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel | 182                                     |
| 18 Discretionary Expenses                                 | 19                                      |
| 19 Representation Expenses                                | 19                                      |
|   |   |
| Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses            | 14,485                                  |
|   | EA 75/                                  |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                      | 50,356                                  |
|   |   |
| Capital Outlays   |   |
|   | 12,462                                  |
| 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay                        |   |
|   | 12,462                                  |
| Total Capital Outlays                                     |   |
| THE ADDRODUCTATIONS                                       | 62,818                                  |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                                  | ======================================= |
|   |   |

## N.6 Sultan Kudarat Polytechnic State College

# New Appropriations, by Function/Project

|  | Current Operating Expenditures |   |                    |            |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------|
|  | Personal<br>Services           | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total      |
| A. Functions   |                                |   |                    |            |
| 1. General Administration and<br>Support Services  | P 3,000,000                    | P 1,000,000 P                                     | Р                  | 4,000,000  |
| <ol><li>Administration of Personnel<br/>Benefits</li></ol>   | 300,000                        |   |                    | 300,000    |
| 3. Higher Education Services   | 2,000,000                      | 1,000,000   |                    | 3,000,000  |
| 4. Secondary Education Services  | 5,083,000                      | 1,328,000   |                    | 6,411,000  |
| Total, Functions   | 10,383,000                     | 3,328,000   | _                  | 13,711,000 |
| B. Locally-Funded Project  |                                |   | _                  |            |
| <ol> <li>Construction, Rehabilitation or<br/>Renovation of Buildings and<br/>Structures</li> </ol> |                                |   | 2,912,000          | 2,912,000  |
| Total New Appropriations,<br>Sultan Kudarat Polytechnic<br>State College                           | P 10,383,000                   | P 3,328,000 P                                     | 2,912,000 P        | 16,623,000 |

#### Special Provision

1. The amounts herein appropriated shall be subject to a special budget in accordance with Section 40 of P.D. No. 1177 to be used to implement the provisions of R.A. No. 6973.

#### A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

| Lump-sum for Personal Services                        | 10,383                                  |
|---|---|
| Lump-sum for Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses | 3,328                                   |
| Total Current Operating Expenditures                  | 13,711                                  |
| Lump-sum for Capital Outlays                          | 2,912                                   |
| TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS                              | 16,623                                  |
|   | ======================================= |

#### Special Provisions Applicable To All State Universities and Colleges

- 1. Direct Release of Appropriations for Branches of State Universities and Colleges. The appropriations specified for the branches and units of state universities and colleges shall be directly released to the respective branches or units without the imposition of any reduction by the main campus of the institution but subject to budgetary reserves or reallocations authorized by P.D. No. 1177 (E.O. No. 292) and imposed by the Department of Budget and Management and without prejudice to the augmentation of the shares of such branches or units from funds otherwise appropriated for the main campus.
- 2. Establishment of New Branches. State Universities and Colleges may establish branches or units in other areas or localities or absorb other national schools herein authorized subject to the availability of funds.
- 3. New Degree Programs of State Universities and Colleges. State Universities and Colleges may offer degree programs which have not been included in the current year's authorized program of expenditure, the operational expenses of which are chargeable to non-recurring savings subject, however, to the prior approval of the President of the Philippines upon recommendation of the Department of Budget and Management and the Department of Education, Culture and Sports.
- 4. Construction and/or Repair of Buildings and Equipment. State Universities and Colleges are authorized to avail of the voluntary services of their students, during regular vocational class periods, in the construction and/or repair of public or government-owned buildings and equipment as part of their vocational training subject to payment of reasonable allowances as may be determined by the Department of Budget and Management.
- 5. Authority to Use Appropriations for Payment of Testing Fees. State Universities and Colleges which are members of the Center for Educational Measurement may, upon prior approval of the President of the Philippines, advance payment of the testing fees of students who take the examinations administered by the Center: PROVIDED, That the total amount advanced by the said state universities and colleges shall be reimbursed in full by the Center from the testing fees collected from students.
- 6. Appropriations for Secondary Education. The amounts herein appropriated for current operating expenditures for secondary education, excluding those for laboratory high schools, shall be released to the Regional Offices of the Department of Education, Culture and Sports which shall administer the funds for the purpose in compliance with Section 7 of R.A. No. 6655: PROVIDED, That State Universities and Colleges may retain their present level of secondary education and shall effect transfer on an annual phasing-out basis under such terms and conditions as may be embodied in a Memorandum of Agreement between the head of the state university or college and the DECS Regional Director.

The implementing guidelines shall be promulgated by the Secretary of Education, Culture and Sports in consultation with the Philippine Association of State Universities and Colleges.

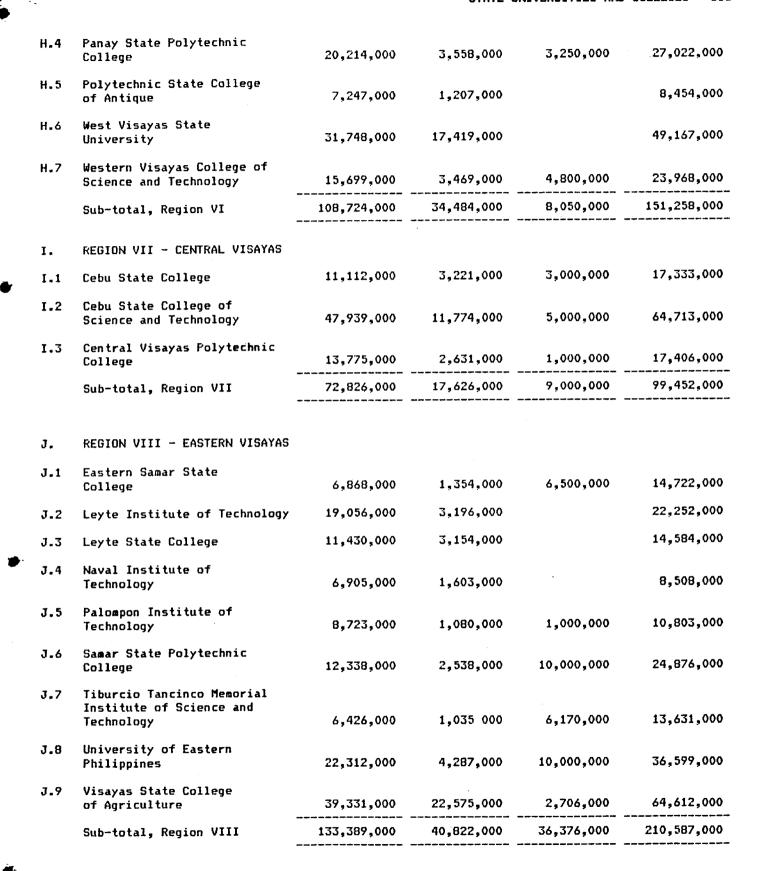
7. Work and Financial Plans and Other Reports. No funds shall be released to any state university or college without the prior submission to, and approval by, the Secretary of Budget and Management of the prescribed Work and Financial Plan and other financial reports or statements.

### Current Operating Expenditures

|     |   | Personal<br>Services | Maintenance<br>and Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Capital<br>Outlays | Total         |
|-----|---|----------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| A.  | NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION   |                      |   |                    |               |
| A.1 | Eulogio "Amang" Rodriquez<br>Institute of Science and<br>Technology | P 20,760,000 P       | 5,287,000 P                                       | 18,500,000 P       | 44,547,000    |
| A.2 | Philippine Merchant<br>Marine Academy                               | 11,645,000           | 14,467,000  | 1,950,000          | 28,062,000    |
| A.3 | Philippine Normal<br>College  | 46,417,000           | 15,130,000  | 21,102,000         | 82,649,000    |
| A.4 | Polytechnic University of the Philippines                           | 135,333,000          | 37,954,000  | 57,000,000         | 230,287,000   |
| A.5 | Rizal Technological Colleges  | 27,976,000           | 8,306,000   | 18,427,000         | 54,709,000    |
| A.6 | Technological University of the Philippines                         | 54,860,000           | 19,101,000  | 35,842,000         | 109,803,000   |
| A.7 | University of the<br>Philippines Systems                            | 775,673,000          | 279,257,000                                       | 23,250,000         | 1,078,180,000 |
|     | Sub-total, National<br>Capital Region                               | 1,072,664,000        | 379,502,000                                       | 176,071,000        | 1,628,237,000 |
| В.  | REGION I - ILOCOS   |                      |   |                    |               |
| B.1 | Don Mariano Marcos<br>Memorial State                                |                      |   |                    |               |
|     | University  | 64,516,000           | 17,847,000  | 12,500,000         | 94,863,000    |
| B.2 | Mariano Marcos State<br>University                                  | 50,770,000           | 21,145,000  | 8,500,000          | 80,415,000    |
| B.3 | Cotton Research and<br>Development Institute                        | 8,459,000            | 1,775,000   |                    | 10,234,000    |
| B.4 | Pangasinan State<br>University                                      | 36,378,000           | 9,187,000   | 3,300,000          | 48,865,000    |
| B.5 | University of Northern<br>Philippines                               | 28,055,000           | 7,722,000   | 13,400,000         | 49,177,000    |
|     | Sub-total, Region I   | 188,178,000          | 57,676,000  | 37,700,000         | 283,554,000   |
|     |   |                      |   |                    |               |

| C.1   Abra State Institute of Science and Technology   8,420,000   3,078,000   1,700,000   13,418,000   C.2   Benguet State University   32,450,000   6,917,000   3,636,000   43,003,000   C.3   Ifugan State College of Agriculture and Forestry   10,351,000   4,608,000   5,000,000   19,959,000   C.3   Sub-total, Cordillera   Si,221,000   14,623,000   10,536,000   76,380,000   C.3      | C.          | CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGIO | N           |            |            |             |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| C.3 Ifugao State College of Agriculture and Forestry 10,351,000 4,608,000 5,000,000 19,959,000 Sub-total, Cordillera Administrative Region 51,221,000 14,623,000 10,536,000 76,380,000 P. REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY D.1 Cagayan State University 41,768,000 16,657,000 13,000,000 71,425,000 P.2 Isabela State University 45,501,000 13,256,000 10,000,000 68,757,000 P.3 Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology 20,446,000 5,273,000 8,500,000 34,219,000 P.4 Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College 9,643,000 1,847,000 8,500,000 19,970,000 P.5 Guirino State College 3,450,000 1,363,000 3,000,000 7,813,000 Sub-total, Region II 120,808,000 38,376,000 43,000,000 202,204,000 P. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades 16,703,000 3,287,000 4,000,000 26,172,000 P.3 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000 P.3 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 01 Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000 P.3 Papanga Agricultural College of Agricultural College of Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000 P.7 Tarlac College of Agricultural 15,429,000 4,360,000 12,000,000 30,769,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,761,000 3,300,000 11,227,000 P.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 P.9 P.9 P.9 P.9 P.9 P.9 P.9 P | C.1         |                                 | 8,420,000   | 3,098,000  | 1,900,000  | 13,418,000  |
| Agriculture and Forestry 10,351,000 4,608,000 5,000,000 17,959,000  Sub-total, Cordillera 7,000 14,623,000 10,536,000 76,380,000  D. REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY  D.1 Cagayan State University 41,768,000 16,657,000 13,000,000 71,425,000  D.2 Isabela State University 45,501,000 13,256,000 10,000,000 68,737,000  D.3 Nieva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology 20,446,000 5,273,000 8,500,000 34,219,000  D.4 Nieva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College 9,643,000 1,847,000 8,500,000 19,990,000  D.5 Quirino State College 3,450,000 1,363,000 35,000,000 7,813,000  Sub-total, Region II 120,808,000 38,396,000 43,000,000 202,204,000  E. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON  E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades 16,903,000 3,289,000 6,000,000 24,192,000  E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000  E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000  E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000  E.5 Paspanga Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Arts 14,169,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 30,769,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Mestern Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000   | C.2         | Benguet State University        | 32,450,000  | 6,917,000  | 3,636,000  | 43,003,000  |
| D. REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY  | C.3         |                                 | 10,351,000  | 4,608,000  | 5,000,000  | 19,959,000  |
| D.1 Cagayan State University 41,768,000 16,657,000 13,000,000 71,425,000 D.2 Isabela State University 45,501,000 13,256,000 10,000,000 68,737,000 D.3 Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology 20,446,000 5,273,000 8,500,000 34,219,000 D.4 Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College 9,643,000 1,847,000 8,500,000 19,990,000 D.5 Quirino State College 3,450,000 1,363,000 3,000,000 7,813,000 Sub-total, Region II 120,808,000 38,396,000 43,000,000 202,204,000 E. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades 16,903,000 3,289,000 6,000,000 26,192,000 E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000 E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000 E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000 E.5 Paapanga Agricultural 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000 E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 12,000,000 30,769,000 E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000 E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000   |             |                                 | 51,221,000  | 14,623,000 | 10,536,000 | 76,380,000  |
| D.2 Isabela State University 45,501,000 13,256,000 10,000,000 68,757,000  D.3 Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology 20,446,000 5,273,000 8,500,000 34,219,000  D.4 Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College 9,643,000 1,847,000 8,500,000 19,979,000  D.5 Quirino State College 3,450,000 1,363,000 3,000,000 7,813,000  Sub-total, Region II 120,808,000 38,396,000 43,000,000 202,204,000  E. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON  E.1 Bulacan College of Arts 16,903,000 3,289,000 6,000,000 26,192,000  E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000  E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000  E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000  E.5 Paspanga Agricultural College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  | D.          | REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY      |             |            |            |             |
| D.3 Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology 20,446,000 5,273,000 8,500,000 34,219,000 D.4 Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College 9,643,000 1,847,000 8,500,000 19,990,000 D.5 Quirino State College 3,450,000 1,363,000 3,000,000 7,813,000 Sub-total, Region II 120,808,000 38,396,000 43,000,000 202,204,000 E. REBION III - CENTRAL LUZON E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades 16,903,000 3,289,000 6,000,000 26,192,000 E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000 E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000 E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000 E.5 Paapanga Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000 E.6 Tarlac College 6 Arts and Trades 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000 E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000 E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000   | D.1         | Cagayan State University        | 41,768,000  | 16,657,000 | 13,000,000 | 71,425,000  |
| D.4 Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College 9,643,000 1,847,000 8,500,000 19,990,000 D.5 Quirino State College 3,450,000 1,363,000 3,000,000 7,813,000 Sub-total, Region II 120,808,000 38,396,000 43,000,000 202,204,000 E. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZUN E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades 16,903,000 3,289,000 6,000,000 26,192,000 E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000 E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000 E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000 E.5 Paapanga Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000 E.6 Tarlac College of Arts and Trades 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000 E.7 Tarlac State University 14,167,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000 E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  | D.2         | Isabela State University        | 45,501,000  | 13,256,000 | 10,000,000 | 68,757,000  |
| Polytechnic College  | <b>5.</b> 0 |                                 | 20,446,000  | 5,273,000  | 8,500,000  | 34,219,000  |
| Sub-total, Region II 120,808,000 38,376,000 43,000,000 202,204,000  E. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON  E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades 16,903,000 3,289,000 6,000,000 26,192,000  E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000  E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000  E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000  E.5 Pampanga Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  | D.4         |                                 | 9,643,000   | 1,847,000  | 8,500,000  | 19,990,000  |
| E. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON  E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades 16,903,000 3,289,000 6,000,000 26,192,000  E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000  E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000  E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000  E.5 Pampanga Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  | D.5         | Quirino State College           | 3,450,000   | 1,363,000  | 3,000,000  | 7,813,000   |
| E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades  16,903,000 3,289,000 6,000,000 26,192,000  E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000  E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000  E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades  13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000  E.5 Pampanga Agricultural 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000   |             | Sub-total, Region II            | 120,808,000 | 38,396,000 | 43,000,000 | 202,204,000 |
| E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000 E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000 E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000 E.5 Pampanga Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000 E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000 E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000 E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000   | E.          | REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON      |             |            |            |             |
| College 21,411,000 5,313,000 8,000,000 34,724,000  E.3 Central Luzon State University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000  E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000  E.5 Pampanga Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000   | E.1         |                                 | 16,903,000  | 3,289,000  | 6,000,000  | 26,192,000  |
| University 48,700,000 9,897,000 58,597,000  E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000  E.5 Pampanga Agricultural College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  | E.2         |                                 | 21,411,000  | 5,313,000  | 8,000,000  | 34,724,000  |
| College of Arts and Trades 13,258,000 2,325,000 7,031,000 22,614,000  E.5 Pampanga Agricultural 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  | E.3         |                                 | 48,700,000  | 9,897,000  |            | 58,597,000  |
| College 14,252,000 4,184,000 5,140,000 23,576,000  E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  | E.4         | College of Arts and             | 13,258,000  | 2,325,000  | 7,031,000  | 22,614,000  |
| Agriculture 15,429,000 4,360,000 2,500,000 22,289,000  E.7 Tarlac State University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000   | £.5         |                                 | 14,252,000  | 4,184,000  | 5,140,000  | 23,576,000  |
| University 14,169,000 4,600,000 12,000,000 30,769,000  E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000   | E.6         |                                 | 15,429,000  | 4,360,000  | 2,500,000  | 22,289,000  |
| Agricultural College 5,966,000 1,961,000 3,300,000 11,227,000  | E.7         |                                 | 14,169,000  | 4,600,000  | 12,000,000 | 30,769,000  |
| Sub-total, Region III 150,088,000 35,929,000 43,971,000 229,988,000  | E.8         |                                 | 5,966,000   | 1,961,000  | 3,300,000  | 11,227,000  |
|  |             | Sub-total, Region III           | 150,088,000 | 35,929,000 | 43,971,000 | 229,988,000 |

| F.                       | REGION IV - SOUTHERN TAGALOG AND PALAWAN  |  |   |                                      |  |  |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| F.1                      | Don Severino Agricultural<br>College  | 16,418,000   | 7,422,000   | 6,500,000                            | 30,340,000   |  |
| F.2                      | Laguna State Polytechnic<br>College   | 5,448,000  | 1,504,000   | 4,800,000                            | 11,752,000   |  |
| F.3                      | Marinduque State College  | 6,732,000  | 2,299,000   |                                      | 9,031,000  |  |
| F.4                      | Occidental Mindoro National<br>College  | 10,337,000   | 1,462,000   | 2,000,000                            | 13,799,000   |  |
| F.5                      | Pablo Borbon Memorial<br>Institute of Technology  | 15,485,000   | 4,576,000   | 4,168,000                            | 24,229,000   |  |
| F.6                      | Palawan National<br>Agricultural College  | 18,595,000   | 9,639,000   |                                      | 28,234,000   |  |
| F.7                      | Palawan State College   | 16,746,000   | 2,437,000   | 15,000,000                           | 34,183,000   |  |
| F.8                      | Rizal College of<br>Agriculture and Technology  | 5,180,000  | 4,062,000   | 4,121,000                            | 13,363,000   |  |
| F.9                      | Romblon State College   | 6,320,000  | 1,485,000   |                                      | 7,805,000  |  |
| F.10                     | Southern Luzon<br>Polytechnic College   | 13,622,000   | 2,517,000   | 6,356,000                            | 22,495,000   |  |
|                          | Sub-total, Region IV  | 114.883.000  | 37,403,000  | 42.945.000                           | 195.231.000  |  |
|                          |   |  |   |                                      |  |  |
| G.                       | REGION V - BICOL  |  |   |                                      | ·  |  |
| G.<br>G.1                | REGION V - BICOL Bicol University   | 55,085,000   | 28,830,000  | 15,395,000                           | 99,310,000   |  |
|                          |   |  |   |                                      | ·  |  |
| 6.1                      | Bicol University  Camarines Sur Polytechnic   | 55,085,000<br>3,831,000  | 28,830,000  | 15,395,000                           | 99,310,000   |  |
| G.1<br>G.2               | Bicol University  Camarines Sur Polytechnic College  Camarines Sur State  | 55,085,000<br>3,831,000<br>15,895,000                              | 28,830,000<br>692,000   | 15,395,000<br>3,400,000              | 99,310,000<br>7,923,000  |  |
| G.1<br>G.2<br>G.3        | Bicol University  Camarines Sur Polytechnic College  Camarines Sur State Agricultural College   | 55,085,000<br>3,831,000<br>15,895,000<br>50,065,000                | 28,830,000<br>692,000<br>6,102,000                            | 15,395,000<br>3,400,000<br>1,028,000 | 99,310,000<br>7,923,000<br>23,025,000<br>56,981,000                |  |
| G.1<br>G.2<br>G.3        | Bicol University  Camarines Sur Polytechnic College  Camarines Sur State Agricultural College  Catanduanes State College  | 55,085,000<br>3,831,000<br>15,895,000<br>50,065,000                | 28,830,000<br>692,000<br>6,102,000<br>6,916,000               | 15,395,000<br>3,400,000<br>1,028,000 | 99,310,000<br>7,923,000<br>23,025,000<br>56,981,000                |  |
| G.1<br>G.2<br>G.3        | Bicol University  Camarines Sur Polytechnic College  Camarines Sur State Agricultural College  Catanduanes State College  Sub-total, Region V   | 55,085,000<br>3,831,000<br>15,895,000<br>50,065,000                | 28,830,000<br>692,000<br>6,102,000<br>6,916,000<br>42,540,000 | 15,395,000<br>3,400,000<br>1,028,000 | 99,310,000<br>7,923,000<br>23,025,000<br>56,981,000                |  |
| G.1<br>G.2<br>G.3<br>G.4 | Bicol University  Camarines Sur Polytechnic College  Camarines Sur State Agricultural College  Catanduanes State College  Sub-total, Region V  REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS Iloilo State College | 55,085,000<br>3,831,000<br>15,895,000<br>50,065,000<br>124,876,000 | 28,830,000<br>692,000<br>6,102,000<br>6,916,000<br>42,540,000 | 15,395,000<br>3,400,000<br>1,028,000 | 99,310,000<br>7,923,000<br>23,025,000<br>56,981,000<br>187,239,000 |  |



| К.   | REGION IX - WESTERN MINDANAO   |            |            |            |             |
|------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| K.1  | Basilan State College  | 4,160,000  | 1,114,000  |            | 5,274,000   |
| K.2  | Sulu State College   | 7,739,000  | 2,335,000  |            | 10,074,000  |
| K.3  | MSU - Tawi-Tawi- College<br>of Technology and Ocean-<br>ography            | 36,341,000 | 8,545,000  | 3,000,000  | 47,886,000  |
| K.4  | Tawi-Tawi Regional<br>Agricultural College                                 | 4,610,000  | 1,119,000  |            | 5,729,000   |
| K.5  | Western Mindanao State<br>University                                       | 35,715,000 | 7,517,000  | 14,907,000 | 58,139,000  |
| K-6  | Zamboanga State College<br>of Marine Science and<br>Technology             | 9,849,000  | 9,:103,000 |            | 18,952,000  |
|      | Sub-total, Region IX   | 98,414,000 | 29,733,000 | 17,907,000 | 146,054,000 |
| L.   | REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO   |            |            |            |             |
| L.1  | Bukidnon State<br>College  | 10,929,000 | 4,691,000  | 15,000,000 | 30,620,000  |
| L.2  | Central Mindanao<br>University   | 41,548,000 | 15,938,000 | 6,500,000  | 63,986,000  |
| L.3  | Don Mariano Marcos Memorial<br>Polytechnic State College                   | 15,851,000 | 5,177,000  |            | 21,028,000  |
| L.4  | Misamis Oriental State<br>College of Agriculture<br>and Technology         | 3,318,000  | 1,012,000  | 1,565,000  | 5,895,000   |
| L.5  | Northern Mindanao State<br>Institute of Science and<br>Technology          | 5,187,000  | 1,764,000  | 3,367,000  | 10,318,000  |
| 29.7 | Sub-total, Region X  | 76,833,000 | 28,582,000 | 26,432,000 | 131,847,000 |
| M    | REGION XI - SOUTHEASTERN MINDAN  | A0         |            |            |             |
| M.1  | Southern Philippines Agri-<br>Business and Marine and<br>Aquatic School of |            |            |            |             |
|      | Technology   | 3,739,000  | 1,823,000  | 4,713,000  | 10,275,000  |
| M.2  | University of Southeastern<br>Philippines                                  | 22,558,000 | 5,962,000  | 8,708,000  | 37,228,000  |
| M.3  | Davao Oriental State<br>College of Science<br>and Technology               | 4,040,000  | 1,060,000  | 2,300,000  | 7,400,000   |

|     | Sub-total, Region XI  | 30,337,000        | 8,845,000     | 15,721,000    | 54,903,000      |
|-----|---|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
|     |   |                   |               |               |                 |
| N.  | REGION XII - SOUTHERN MINDANA                                   | o                 |               |               |                 |
| N.1 | Cotabato Foundation College of Science and Technology           | 9,530,000         | 5,329,000     |               | 14,859,000      |
| N.2 | Cotabato City State<br>Polytechnic College                      | 17,965,000        | 1,259,000     |               | 19,224,000      |
| N.3 | Mindanao State University                                       | 208,785,000       | 43,705,000    | 9,425,000     | 261,915,000     |
| N.4 | MSU – Iligan Institute of<br>Technology                         | 63,272,000        | 14,649,000    | 3,000,000     | 80,921,000      |
| N.5 | University of Southern<br>Mindanao                              | 35,871,000        | 14,485,000    | 12,462,000    | 62,818,000      |
| N.6 | Sultan Kudarat Polytechnic<br>State College                     | 10,383,000        | 3,328,000     | 2,912,000     | 16,623,000      |
|     | Sub-total, Region XII   | 345,806,000       | 82,755,000    | 27,799,000    | 456,360,000     |
|     | Total New Appropriations,<br>State Universities and<br>Colleges | P 2,689,047,000 P | 848,916,000 P | 515,331,000 F | · 4,053,294,000 |